| | Advanced P | roblem Pa | ckage | Surf., B | o., Practical Or | g. Che | m. & Polymers |
|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| | | | SINGLE C | ORRECT AN | SWER TYPE | | |
| h of th | e following Que | stion has 4 | choices A, E | 8, C & D, out | of which ONLY (| ONE Ch | oice is Correct. |
| Alco (A) (C) | ohols and phenols NaHCO3 so Tollen's tes | can be distin olution st | guished by | (B) (D) | neutral ferric ch ester test | ıloride s | olution |
| 59 g (A) | g of an amide obtai formic acid | ined from a c (B) | arboxylic aci acetic acid | d, RCOOH on l (C) | hydrolysis gave 1 propionic acid | 7 g amn (D) | nonia. The acid is butyric acid |
| A co (A) | ompound contains CH ₃ NH ₂ | 38.7% carbo (B) | n, 16.13% hy CH3CN | drogen and 4: (C) | 5.17% nitrogen. Th C ₂ H ₅ CN | ne formu (D) | lla of the compound wou CH ₂ (NH ₂) ₂ |
| Ben (A) (C) | zoic acid and 2, 4- aqueous Na litmus test | dinitropheno aHCO3 | l can be disti | nguished by th (B) (D) | e reagent : Fehling's soluti cerric ammoniu | on m nitrat | e solution |
| An of h | organic compound ydrogen in the org | l weighing 20 anic compou |) g is subjectend is | ed to combust | on with oxygen a | nd it gav | re 10 g of water. The per |
| (A) | 67.2% | (B) | . 33.33% | (C) | 2.85% | (D) | 5.55% |
| The | percentage of sub | pnur in the | organic comp bod vielded (|) 35 g of bariu | 0.2595 g of a sulp m sulphote is | onur con | taining organic compot |
| (A) | 14 52% | (B) | 16 52% | (C) | 18 52% | (JI) | 19 52% |
| (11) | 6.4 | (D) | | | 1:1: | (D) | 200 1 C1 M HCL D |
| 6 g | of the organic con | npound on ne | ating with N | aOH gave NF | 3, which is neutra | lized by | 200 ml of 1 N HCl. Per |
| (A) | 12% | (B) | 60% | (\mathbf{C}) | 26.67% | (JI) | 46 67% |
| (1-) | | (1) | | (0) | 20.0770 | (2) | 1010770 |
| Whi (A) | $\begin{array}{c} \text{Hoch}_2 \\ \text{Hoch}_2 \\$ | g structures r O H H (B) OH OH | HOCH ₂ HOCH ₂ H HO HO H | -O OH H (C) H OH | HOCH ₂ H H O H H H H HO O H | (D) H | HOCH ₂ H H O H H HO OH HO H HO |
| Whi | ich of the followin | g monosacch | aride is not o | xidised with a | queous Br ₂ ? | | |
| (A) | D-glucose | (B) | D-mannos | e (C) | D-fructose | (D) | D-galactose |
| Mut | arotation is charac | teristic for al | 1 | | | | |
| (A) | Sugars that | can reduce 7 | 'ollen's reage | ent and Fehling | g's reagent | | |
| (B) | Sugars that | are devoid o | f reducing pr | operties | | | |
| (C) | Polysaccha | rides, that are | e insoluble in | water | | | |
| (D) | Polyhydric | aldehydes ar | d ketones wi | thout asymme | tric centres | | |
| D-g | lucose in dilute all | caline or acid | ic solution co | ontains | | | |
| (A) | 50% each (| of α-D-glucos | e and β-D-gl | ucose | | | |
| (B) | 64% of α-E |) -glucose and | $136\% \text{ of } \beta\text{-}D$ | -glucose | | | |
| (C) | 36% of α-L | p-glucose and | 104% of β -D | -glucose | | | |
| (D) | 33% each c | πα-D-glucos | e, p-D-gluco | se and open st | ructure | | |

177

Surf., Bio., Practical Org. Chem. & Polymers

APP | Chemistry

DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NEW DELHI-87 12. Denaturation of a native protein cannot be achieved by adding urea to the protein solution **(B)** adding HCl to the protein solution (A) **(C)** heating the protein solution (D) adding NaCl to the solution If K_{a_1} and K_{a_2} are the ionization constants of $H_3 \overset{+}{N}CH(R)COOH$ and $H_3 \overset{+}{N}CH(R)COO^-$, respectively, the pH of 13. the solution at the isoelectric point is : $pH = \left(pK_{a_1}pK_{a_2}\right)^{1/2}$ **(B)** (A) $pH = pK_{a_1} + pK_{a_2}$ $pH = \left(pK_{a_1} + pK_{a_2}\right)^{1/2}$ $pH = \left(pK_{a_1} + pK_{a_2}\right)/2$ **(C) (D)** 14. Natural silk is a polymer of Amino acids **(B)** Nucleoside **(C)** Nucleotide **(D)** Adipic acid (A) 15. Vulcanised rubbers are polymers of the type all of these linear **(B)** cross-linked (C) branch-chain **(D)** (A) Which of the following compound cannot be a monomer? 16. $CH_3 - CHOH - CH_2OH$ $NH_2 - CH_2 - NH_2$ (A) **(B)** $NH = CH - CH - CH_2 - NH_2$ (C) $CH_3 - CH_2 - NH_2$ **(D)** NH₂ 17. Which of the following sets contain only addition polymers? Polyethylene, polypropylene, terylene Polyethylene, PVC, orlon (A) **(B) (C)** Buna-S, nylon, polybutadiene **(D)** Bakelite, PVC, polyethylene 18. Observe the following laboratory tests for α -D(+) glucose and mention +ve or -ve from the code given below. 2, 4 DNP (I) $\rm NH_2OH/H^{\oplus}$ (II) α – D (+) glucose.

(A) ++++ (B) -++-

19. Which of the following is a non-reducing sugar?

(A)
$$HO \xrightarrow{CH_2OH O}_{OH H} \xrightarrow{HO}_{H CH_2OH} \xrightarrow{OH}_{OH H} \xrightarrow{OH}_{OH}$$

(C)
$$HO \xrightarrow{CH_2OH O}_{OH O} \xrightarrow{HO}_{OH O} \xrightarrow{CH_2OH}_{OH O}$$

APP | Chemistry



(D)

Surf., Bio., Practical Org. Chem. & Polymers

(C)

(B)

(B)

(D)

- 20. Basic solution of fructose contains
 - (A) Only fructose
 - **(C)** Fructose and glucose
- 21. Which of the following is an non-reducing sugar?

(A)
$$OHCH_2 - C - (CHOH)_3 - CH_2OH$$



- Compounds I and II can be distinguished by using reagent. 22. II.
 - 4-Amino-2-methylbut-3-en-2-ol I.

(A)
$$NaNO_2/HCl$$

(C)
$$HCl / ZnCl_2$$
 (anhydrous) (D)

23. The compound A gives following reactions Na metal

A(C₆H₈O₂)

$$O_3$$

 $H_2 gas \uparrow$
 $Q_3 \to B(C_6H_8O_4)$

Its structure can be :

(A)
$$CH_2 = CH - (CH_2)_2 - C - CH_2OH$$
 (B)

OH (C)



25. ises

Adsorption of Ca2+ and Mg2+ ions of hard water replacing Na+ ions (A)

(B) Adsorption of Ca2+ and Mg2+ of hard water replacing Al3+ ions None of these

Both (A) and (B) **(C) (D)**

- **(B)** Only glucose
- **(D)** Glucose, fructose and mannose



4-Amino-2, 2-dimethylbut-3-yn-1-ol Br_2/H_2O Cu₂Cl₂ / NH₄OH

 $OHC - (H_2C)_2 - HC = HC - COOH$





- 26. Which of the following statements is not correct?
 - (A) A colloidal solution is a heterogeneous two-phase system
 - (B) Silver sol in water is an examples of lyophilic solution
 - (C) Metal hydroxides in water are examples of lyophobic solution
 - (D) Liquid-liquid colloidal solution is not stable system
- 27. A reddish brown sol (containing Fe^{3+}) is obtained by
 - (A) the addition of small amount of FeCl₃ solution to freshly prepared Fe(OH)₃ precipitate
 - (B) the addition of $Fe(OH)_3$ to freshly prepared $FeCl_3$ solution
 - (C) the addition of NH_4OH to $FeCl_3$ solution dropwise
 - (D) the addition of NaOH to FeCl₃ solution dropwise

28. Which is not the example of coagulation?

| | (A) (C) | curdling of mil | k and chrou | ne tanning | (B) | purification of v | vater by | addition of alu | ım |
|-----|------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|----|
| | (C) | rubber platting | | ine taining | (D) | Iormation of de | lias ai ill | e liver beus | |
| 29. | Gold ni | umber of some lyop | philic sol | s are: | | | | | |
| | I. | Casein | : | 0.01 | II. | Haemoglobin | : | 0.03 | |
| | III. | Gum Arabic | : | 0.15 | IV. | Sodium oleate | : | 0.40 | |
| | Which | has maximum prot | ective po | ower? | | | | | |
| | (A) | Ι | (B) | II | (C) | III | (D) | IV | |
| 30. | Which | are not purely surf | ace phen | omena? | | | | | |
| | (A) | viscosity, surfa | ce tensio | n | (B) | adsorption, abso | orption | | |
| | (C) | absorption, vis | cosity | | (D) | adsorption, visc | osity | | |
| 31. | The dia | meter of colloidal | particle i | s of the order | | | | | |
| | (A) | 10 ⁻³ m | (B) | 10 ⁻⁵ m | (C) | 10^{-15} m | (D) | 10 ⁻⁷ m | |

Paragraph for Questions 32 - 35

Carbohydrates are polyhydroxy aldehydes and ketones and those compounds which on hydrolysis give such compounds are also carbohydrates. The carbohydrates which are not hydrolysed are called monosaccharides. Other carbohydrates are oligosaccharides and polysaccharides. Monosaccharides with aldehydic group are called aldoses and those with free ketonic group are called ketoses. All carbohydrates are optically active. Number of optical isomer = 2^n

Where n = number of asymmetric carbons. Carbohydrates are mainly synthesized by plants during photosynthesis

| 32. | Maximum number of monosaccharide units present in oligosaccharides is : | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | (A) | 8 | (B) | 10 | (C) | 15 | (D) | 40 |
| 33. | Aldose | sugar present in i | nucleic aci | d is : | | | | |
| | (A) | arabinose | (B) | xylose | (C) | deoxyribose | (D) | all of these |
| 34. | First m | ember of ketose s | ugar is : | | | | | |
| | (A) | ketotriose | (B) | ketotetrose | (C) | ketopentose | (D) | ketohexose |
| 35. | In the r | nolecule, HOCH ₂ | CH(OH)C | H(OH)CH(OH)C | CH(OH)CH | HO, the number of | f optical i | somers will be : |
| | (A) | 16 | (B) | 8 | (C) | 32 | (D) | 4 |

Paragraph for Questions 36 - 37

In 1953, Karl Ziegler and Giulio Natta found that the structure of a polymer could be controlled if the growing end of the chain and the incoming monomer were co-ordinated with an aluminium-titanium intiator. These initiators are now called Ziegler-Natta catalysts. Long, unbranched polymers with either the isotactic or the syndiotactic depends on the particular Ziegler-Natta catalyst used. High-density polyethylene is prepared using a Ziggler-Natta process.

- 36. Which of the following statement is incorrect about Ziegler-Natta polymerisation?
 - It is an example of condensation polymerisaiton (A)
 - **(B)** It always give linear, stereo - regular polymers
 - **(C)** They make stronger and stiffer polymers
 - **(D)** The polymers formed have great resistance to cracking and heat
- 37. Which of the following option correctly represent the polymerisation process?

(A)
$$HC = CH - \frac{Ziegler - Nata}{Catalyst} - CH = CH - \left[CH = CH\right]_{n} - CH = CH - (polyacetylene)$$

(B)
$$(I, 3-Butadiene monomers) - \frac{Ziegler - Natta}{Catalyst} + \frac{Cis-poly(1, 3-butadiene)}{synthetic rubber}$$

(C)
$$CH_{2} = C - CH = CH_{2} - \frac{Ziegler - Natta}{Catalyst} + \frac{CI}{Catalyst} + \frac{CI}{CI} +$$

Paragraph for Questions 38 - 40

An amino acid is characterized by two pKa values the one corresponding to the more acidic site is designated as pKa1 and the other corresponding to the less acidic site is designated as pKa2. The isoelectric point also called isoinoic point (pI) is the pH at which concentration of zwitter ion is maximum. pI is the average of pKa1 and pKa2. Generally the value of pI is slightly less than 7. Some amino acids have side chain with acidic or basic groups. These amino acids have pKa₃ value also for the side chain. Acidic amino acids have acidic side chains and basic amino acids have basic side chains. pI for acidic amino acid is average of pKa1 and pKa2 pI for basic amino acid is the average of pKa2 and pKa3

| | S.No. | Amino acid | pKa ₁ | pKa ₂ | pK _{a3} (si | de chain) | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------|
| | I. | Aspartic acid | 1.88 | 9.6 | 3.0 | 65 | | | |
| | II. | Glutamic acid | 2.19 | 9.67 | 4.2 | 25 | | | |
| | III. | Lysine | 2.18 | 8.95 | 10. | 53 | | | |
| | IV. | Arginine | 2.17 | 9.04 | 12. | 48 | | | |
| 38. | In the ta | ble given above the | acidic am | ino acids ar | e | | - | | |
| | (A) | I, II | (B) | I, III | (C) | II, III | (D) | I, II & IV | |
| 39. | The isoe | lectric point (pI) of | Aspartic a | icid will be | | | | | |
| | (A) | 6.62 | (B) | 5.74 | (C) | 2.77 | (D) | 9.74 | |
| 40. | The isoe | lectric point of lysi | ne will be | | | | | | |
| | (A) | 6.35 | (B) | 9.74 | (C) | 2.77 | (D) | 10.76 | |
| APF | P Chemi | stry | | | 181 | Surf | ., Bio., Practi | cal Org. Chem. | & Po |

Surf., Bio., Practical Org. Chem. & Polymers

MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

41. Which of the following are correct statements

- Spontaneous adsorption of gases on solid surface is an exothermic process as entropy decreases during **(A)** adsorption.
- **(B)** Formation of micelles takes place when temperature is below Kraft Temperature (T_k) and concentration is above critical micelle concentration (CMC).
- A colloid of $Fe(OH)_3$ is prepared by adding a little excess (required to completely precipitate Fe^{3+} ions as **(C)** Fe(OH)₃)) of NaOH in FeCl₃ solution the particles of this sol will more towards cathode during electrophoresis.
- According to Hardy-Schulze rules the coagulation (flocculating) value of Fe³⁺ ion will be more than Ba²⁺ or Na⁺. **(D)**
- Compound (X) C₉H₁₀O is inert to Br₂ / CCl₄. Vigorous oxidation with hot alkaline KMnO₄ /OH yields C₆H₅COOH. 42. (X) gives precipitate with 2, 4-dinitrophenyl hydrazine. How can these isomers be distinguished by the usual chemical tests? Following are possible isomers of X. п СЦ

| | I. | $C_6H_5 - CH_2 - CH_2 -$ | CHO | II. | C_6H_5 | -CH-CHO | | |
|-------------|----------------------|--|--|----------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | CH3 | | |
| | | O | | | | O U | | |
| | III. | $C_6H_5 - CH_2 - CH_2 - CH_2$ | [3] | IV. | C ₆ H ₅ | $-\overset{\text{II}}{\text{C}}$ - CH ₂ - C | CH ₃ | |
| | (A) | I gives red ppt. with Feh | ling solution and II a | nd III (| can be di | stinguished by i | odoform te | st |
| | (B) | I and II can be distinguis | shed by simple chemi | ical me | thod | | | |
| | (C) | I and II give red ppt. wit | h Fehling solution an | id III a | nd IV ca | n be distinguish | ed by iodof | form test |
| | (D) | II give red ppt. with Feh | ling solution and I an | nd IV c | an be dis | tinguished by id | odoform tes | st |
| 43. | Which | is /are the correct method for | r separating a mixtur | e of be | nzoic ac | id, p-methyl ani | line and ph | enol. |
| | (A) | $\xrightarrow{aq. NaHCO_3} \xrightarrow{aq. Na}$ | aOH → | (B) | aq. I | $\xrightarrow{\text{ICl}}$ aq. NaHe | $\xrightarrow{\text{CO}_3}$ | |
| | (C) | $\xrightarrow{aq. NaOH} aq. NaHe$ | $\xrightarrow{CO_3}$ | (D) | aq. 1 | $\xrightarrow{\text{NaOH}} \xrightarrow{\text{aq. He}}$ | $\xrightarrow{c_1}$ | |
| 44. | Which | of the following statements | are true for physisorp | otion? | | | | |
| | (A) | Extent of adsorption inc | reases with increase i | in press | sure | (B) It no | eds activat | ion energy |
| | (C) | It can be reversed easily | | | | (D) It oc | curs at hig | h temperature |
| 45. | If Cl ₂ g | gas is enclosed in presence | e of powdered charce | oal in | a closed | vessel, the pro- | essure of th | ne gas decreases. It i |
| | because | | | | | | | |
| | (A) (P) | the gas molecules are at | sorbed at the surface | of the o | horocal | | | |
| | (B) (C) | the gas molecules are ad | sorbed at the surface | n me c | (D) | the gas mole | cules are de | sorbed by the surface |
| 46 | When n | egatively charged colloids l | ike As ₂ S ₂ sol is adde | d to po | sitively | harged Fe(OH) | , sol in suit | table amounts |
| TU . | (A) | Both the sols are precipi | tated simultaneously | u to po | (B) | This process | is called m | utual coagulation |
| | (C) | They become positively | charged colloids | | (D) | They become | negatively | v charged colloids |
| 47 | Which | of the following are multim | olecular colloids? | | | | | |
| • / • | (A) | Sulphur (B) | Egg albumin in wa | ater | (C) | Gold sol | (D) | Soap solution |
| 19 | Which | of the following are based o | n Tymdall affact? | | | | | |
| 40. | (A) | Ultra microscone (B) | Deltas | (\mathbf{C}) | Blue c | olour of sky | ന | Coagulation |
| | () | | Denub | (0) | Diae | orour or sky | (2) | Couguiation |
| AP | P Chem | istry | 182 | | S | urf., Bio., Prac | tical Org. | Chem. & Polymers |
| | | | | | | | | |



- **55.** The correct statements about peptides are :
 - (A) A dipeptide has one peptide link between two amino acids
 - (B) By convention N-Terminus is kept at left and C-terminus at right in the structure of a peptide
 - (C) If only one amino group and one carboxylic acid group are available for reaction, then only one dipeptide can forms
 - (D) A polypeptide with more than hundred amino acid residues (mol. Mass > 10,000) is called a protein
- 56. Which of the following are polyamide polymer ?
 - (A) protein (B) Nylon-6, 6
 - (C)Nylon-6(D)Polystyrene
- 57. Preparation of nylon from hexamethylene diamine and adipic acid is an example of :
 - (A) addition polymerisation (B) homopolymerisation
 - (C) condensation polymerisation (D) copolymerisation
- **58.** The correct statement(s) about starch :
 - (A) It is a pure single compound
 - (B) It is mixture of two polysaccharides of glucose
 - (C) it involves the $(C_1 C_4) \alpha$ glycosidic linkage between two α Dglucose units
 - **(D)** It involves branching by $(C_1 C_6)$ glycosidic linkage
- **59.** Which of the following pairs is (are) correctly matched
 - (A) $\alpha D(+)$ glucose and $\beta D(+)$ glucose $\rightarrow C-2$ epimers
 - (B) Glucose and fructose \rightarrow C-3 epimers
 - (C) Glucose \rightarrow mutarotation
 - **(D)** Sucrose \rightarrow Glucose + fructose
- **60.** Structures of some common polymers are given. Which are correctly presented ?
 - (A) Teflon $(CF_2 CF_2 -)_n$

(B) Neoprene
$$\begin{pmatrix} -CH_2 - C = CH - CH_2 - CH_$$

(C) Terylene
$$(OC - COOCH_2 - CH_2 - O -)_n$$

- **(D)** Nylon 6, $6 + NH(CH_2)_6 NHCO(CH_2)_4 CO]_n$
- 61. The correct structure of glycine at given pH are : (Isoelectric point is 6)

(A)
$$H_3^{\bigoplus} CH_2 - C - OH$$
 at pH = 2.0 (B) $H_3^{\bigoplus} CH_2 - C - O^{\ominus}$ at pH = 6.0
 $\downarrow O$ $\downarrow O$

APP | Chemistry

- **62.** The correct statements about anomers are :
 - (A) Anomers have different stereochemistry at C-1(anomeric carbon)
 - (B) αD -glucopyranose and βD -glucopyranose are anomers
 - (C) Both anomers of D-glucopyranose can be crystallised and purified
 - (D) When pure αD glucopyranose is dissolved in water its optical rotation slowly changes
- **63.** Which of the following are correctly matched ?
 - Nylon-6, 6 Condensation (B) Cellulose triacetate Natural polymer
 - (C) Polyisoprene Homopolymer (D) Sucrose Polysaccharide
- 64. Correct statement about peptide linkage in a protein molecule is/are correct ?
 - It is amide linkage (B) It has partial double bond character
 - (C) It is hydrophilic in nature (D) It connects protein molecules through H-bonds

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

65. MATCH THE FOLLOWING:

(A)

(A)

| | Column I (Estimation / detection of elements | | Column II (Methods) |
|------------|--|-----|---------------------|
| (A) | Estimation of halogens | (p) | Kjeldahl's method |
| (B) | Estimation of carbon and hydrogen | (q) | Dumas method |
| (C) | Estimation of nitrogen | (r) | Carius method |
| (D) | Estimation of sulphur | (s) | Leibig's method |

66. MATCH THE FOLLOWING:

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|----------|-----|------------------|
| (A) | OH | (p) | CAN test |
| | | | |
| (B) | СН,ОН | (q) | Ester test |
| | | | |
| (C) | СНО | (r) | Oxidation test |
| | | | |
| (D) | NHCH, | (s) | Libermann's test |
| | | | |

67. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|--|-----|--------------------|
| (A) | α -D-glucose and β -D-glucose | (p) | Reducing sugar |
| (B) | D-glucose and D-galactose | (q) | Non-reducing sugar |
| (C) | D-glucose and D-mannose | (r) | Anomer |
| (D) | Methyl α -D-glucoside and Methyl β -D-glucoside | (s) | Epimer |
| | | (t) | Shows mutarotation |

68. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|----------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| (A) | Glutamic acid | (p) | Neutral amino acid |
| (B) | Arginine | (q) | Acidic amino acid |
| (C) | Asparagine | (r) | Polar amino acid |
| (D) | Phenyl alanine | (s) | Optically active amino acid |

69. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|
| (A) | Nylon 6, 10 | (p) | Polyester |
| (B) | Glyptal | (q) | Polymide |
| (C) | Teflon | (r) | Condensation polymer |
| (D) | Bakelite | (s) | Addition polymer |

70. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|---|-----|----------------------|
| (A) | Polythene | (p) | Addition polymer |
| (B) | Buna-S rubber | (q) | Condensation polymer |
| (C) | Melamine-formaldehyde resin | (r) | Homopolymer |
| (D) | Poly-hydroxy butyrate-co-β- Hydroxyvalerate | (s) | Copolymer |

71. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| (A) | Ferric hydroxide | (p) | Lyophobic colloid |
| (B) | Micelles | (q) | Lyophilic colloid |
| (C) | Gelatin | (r) | Associated colloid |
| (D) | Arsenous sulphide | (s) | Irreversible |

72. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column I | | Column II |
|------------|----------------|-----|--------------------------|
| (A) | Coagulation | (p) | Scattering of light |
| (B) | Dialysis | (q) | Washing of precipitates |
| (C) | Peptization | (r) | Purification of colloids |
| (D) | Tyndall effect | (s) | Electrolyte |

SUBJECTIVE INTEGER TYPE

Each of the following question has an integer answer between 0 and 9.

- **73.** Natural rubber is 1, 4-addition polymer of isoprene. Find out number of carbon atoms in longest continuous carbon chain of major product of reductive ozonolysis of natural rubber.
- 74. How many of the following observations are correct for amoxicillin (structure given below)?



- (i) It's degree of unsaturation is equal to 9
- (ii) It possess four chiral carbon atoms
- (iii) It possess nine sp^2 hybridized carbon atoms
- (iv) It produce blood red colour with neutral FeCl₃ solution in Lassaigne's test
- (v) It produce different colouration when treated with neutral $FeCl_3$
- (vi) It produce brisk effervascence when reacts with NaHCO₃
- (vii) It undergoes carbyl amine reaction
- (viii) It produce four mole of CH_4 gas per mole of it on reaction with CH_3MgBr in dry ether
- (ix) On complete hydrolysis it produce 2-amino-3(p-hydroxy phenyl) propanoic acid as one of the product.
- **75.** Observer the following compounds.



APP | Chemistry

Surf., Bio., Practical Org. Chem. & Polymers

76. Structure of Ascorbic acid is represented as follows.



How many of the following reagents can give positive test with ascorbic acid.

| (VI) | (VII) | (VIII) | (IX) | (X) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| NaOH + Phenolpthalein | dil. KMnO ₄ | $\mathrm{Br}_{2}/\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O}$ | $AgNO_3 + NH_4OH$ | $I_2 + NaOH$ |
| (I) | (II) | (III) | (IV) | (V) |
| $Cu_2Cl_2 + NH_4OH$ | 2, 4-DNP | Na Metal | $HCl + ZnCl_2$ | FeCl ₃ |

77. How many of the following compounds reacts with NaHCO₃ and liberate $CO_2(g)$.

| 1. | Salicylic acid | 2. | Pthalic acid |
|----|----------------|----|---------------|
| 3. | Picric acid | 4. | Resorcinol |
| 5. | Carbolic acid | 6. | Aspirin |
| 7. | Anisol | 8. | Tarteric acid |

- **78.** Find the total number of tripeptides that can be formed by the combination of amino acids, glycine and alanine. (excluding stereoisomers)
- 79. The condensation of two amino acids, glycine and (\pm) alanine yields total number of products x. Find value of x?
- 80. The number of chiral centres presents in the following compound is :



81. Observe the following reaction and find out that how many number of reactant stereoisomers can be reduced to optically inactive meso products.

| CHO | | CH ₂ OH |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Снон | | CHOH |
| Снон | NaBH ₄ | Снон |
| Снон | - | Снон |
| CHOH | | CHOH |
| I CH ₂ OH | | СН ₂ ОН |

82. How many moles of formaldehyde is formed by the complete hydrolysis of following compound with ?



86. A polypeptide chain is given:



Number of optically active essential amino acids in this polypeptide chain is/are :

87. How many compound(s) gives blood red colour with FeCl₃ in Lassaigne test



Graph between $\log \frac{x}{m}$ and $\log P$ is a straight line inclined at an angle 45°. When pressure of 0.5 atm and 88. $\log k$ = 0.699, the amount of solute adsorbed per g of adsorbent will be :

190

| | | DAV CEN | NTENA | RY PUBLIC SCHO | OL, PA | SCHIM ENCLAV | 'E, NEV | V DELHI-87 |
|------------|-------------|--|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | | Advanced | Probl | em Package | | Coordinatio | n Com | pounds |
| | | | | SINGLE CORRE | ECT AN | SWER TYPE | | |
| Each | of the | following Questio | n has 4 | choices A, B, C & D, ou | it of whi | ich ONLY ONE Choic | e is Cor | rect. |
| 1. | The | pair in which both | h specie | es have same magnet | ic mom | ent [spin only] | | |
| | (A) | $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O})_{6} \right]^{2+}, [$ | CoCl ₄] | 2- | (B) | $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O})_{6} \right]^{2+}, \left[\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O}^{2+}_{6} \right]^{2+}$ | Fe(H ₂ O | $\left \right _{6} \left \right ^{2+}$ |
| | (C) | $\left[\operatorname{Mn}(\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O})\right]^{2+}$ | Cr í H | $(0)]^{2+}$ | (D) | $[CoCl.]^2$. Fe(H | [.O]] ²⁺ | |
| 2. | An e | ffective atomic n | umber (| ² ⁷⁶] of Co(CO)₄ is 35 an | d hence | e is less stable. It a | ttains s | tability by : |
| | [Ato | mic number of C | o = 27] | ()4 | | | | 5 5 |
| | I. | Oxidation of Co |) | | II. | Reduction of Co | | |
| | III. | Dimerization | | | IV. | Trimerization | | |
| | (A) | I, II | (B) | II, III | (C) | I, II, III | (D) | II, IV |
| 3. | Whi | ch of the followir | ng com | olexes exhibits geom | netrical | isomerism? [gly = | = glycin | ato, $en = ethylene d$ |
| | Py= | pyridine, $ox = ox$ | (alate | . 6 | | 10 7 | 01 | , <u>,</u> |
| | (A) | $\left[Pt(gly)_{2} \right]^{2+}$ | (B) | $\left[\operatorname{Pt}\left(\operatorname{en}\right)_{2}\right]^{2+}$ | (C) | $\left[Pt(Py)_{4} \right]^{2+}$ | (D) | $\left[Pt(ox)_{2} \right]$ |
| 4. | Whie | ch has maximum | EAN o | f the underlined aton | ns? (Cr | = 24, Co = 27, Fe | = 26, N | Ji = 28) |
| | (A) | [<u>Cr</u> (EDTA)] | (B) | $\left[\underline{Co}(en)_3\right]^{3+}$ | (C) | $[Fe(C_2O_4)_3]^{3-}$ | (D) | $\left[\underline{Ni}(CN)_4\right]^{2-}$ |
| 5. | Prim | ary and secondar | y valen | cy of Pt in $[Pt(en)_2 C]$ | l ₂]Cl ₂ an | re: | | |
| | (A) | 2, 4 | (B) | 4, 6 | (C) | 6, 6 | (D) | 4, 4 |
| 6. | Arra | nge the following | g in ord | er of decreasing num | ber of ı | inpaired electrons | : | |
| | (I) | $[Fe(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$ | (II) | $[Fe(CN)_{6}]^{3-}$ | (III) | $[Fe(CN)_{6}]^{4-}$ | (IV) | $[Fe(H_2 O)_6]^{3+}$ |
| | (A) | IV, I, II, III | (B) | I, II, III, IV | (C) | III, II, I, IV | (V) | II, III, I, IV |
| 7. | Whie | ch of the followin | ig comp | blex is diamagnetic ? | | | | |
| | (A) | Sc^{3+} (aq) | (B) | Ti ³⁺ (aq) | (C) | V^{3+} (aq) | (D) | $\operatorname{Cr}^{3+}(\operatorname{aq})$ |
| 8. | Cons | sider the followin | g comp | lexes : | | | | |
| | (I) Thei | K ₂ PtCl ₆ r electrical condu | (II) ctances | PtCl ₄ ·2NH ₃ | (III) | $PtCl_4 \cdot 3NH_3$ | (IV) | PtCl ₄ •5NH ₃ |
| | (A) | 256, 0, 97, 404 | (B) | 404, 0, 97, 256 | (C) | 256, 97, 0, 404 | (D) | 404, 97, 256, 0 |
| 0 | If ov | cess of AgNO | olution | is added to 100 ml | ofal | 0.024 M solution | of Dick | lorobis (ethylene d |
| <i>)</i> . | coba | lt (III) chloride, h | low ma | ny mol of AgCl be p | recipita | ted : | | |
| | (A) | 0.0012 | (B) | 0.0016 | (C) | 0.0024 | (D) | 0.0048 |
| 10. | Whi | ch has maximum | conduc | tance? | | | | |
| | (A) | $PtCl_4 \cdot 6NH_3$ | (B) | $PtCl_4 \cdot 5NH_3$ | (C) | $PtCl_4 \cdot 4NH_3$ | (D) | equal |
| APP | Che | mistry | | | 191 | | C | oordination Compo |

A compound has the empirical formula CoCl₃·5NH₃. When an aqueous solution of this compound is mixed with excess silver nitrate, 2 mole of AgCl precipitate is obtained per mol of compound. On reaction with excess HCl, no NH₄⁺ is detected. Hence, it is :

(A) $[Co(NH_3)_5 Cl_2]Cl$ (B) $[Co(NH_3)_5 Cl]Cl_2$ (C) $[Co(NH_3)_5 Cl_3]$ (D) $[Co(NH_3)_4 Cl_2]Cl NH_3$

- 12. 0.001 molal solution of a complex [M(NH₃)₄Cl₄] in water has a freezing point depression of 0.0054°C. If K_f for water is 1.8, the correct formula of the complex is :
 (A) [M(NH₃)₄Cl₃]Cl (B) [M(NH₃)₄Cl₂]Cl₂ (C) [M(NH₃)₄Cl]Cl₃ (D) [M(NH₃)₄Cl₄]
- **13.** Statement 1 :[Co(NH₃)₅NO₂]Cl₂ and [Co(NH₃)₅ONO]Cl₂ exhibit ionization isomerism Statement 2 :Both compounds form chloride ions in solution
 - (A) If both the statement are true and statement 2 is the correct explanation of statement 1
 - (B) If both the statement are true but statement 2 is not the correct explanation of statement 1
 - (C) If statement 1 is true and statement 2 is false
 - **(D)** If statement 1 is false and statement 2 is true
- 14. Which of the following statements is correct regarding the chirality (optical isomerism) of the cis and trans isomers of the type $M(aa)_2b_2$ (M stands for a metal, a and b are achiral ligands and aa means bidentate ligands



- (A) The trans form is achiral and optically inactive while the cis form is chiral and exists in two enantiomeric forms
- (B) The cis as well as the trans form are achiral and optically inactive
- (C) The trans form is chiral and exists in two enantiomeric forms while the cis form is achiral and optically inactive
- (D) The cis as well as the trans form are chiral and each of them exists in two enantiomeric forms
- **15.** Of the following statements, which one is correct ?
 - (A) $[CoF_6]^{3-}$ is a high spin complex and $[Co(NH_3)_6]^{3+}$ is a low spin complex
 - **(B)** $[\operatorname{CoF}_6]^{3^+}$ is a low spin complex and $[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6]^{3^+}$ is a high spin complex
 - (C) Both $[CoF_6]^{3-}$ and $[Co(NH_3)_6]^{3+}$ are low spin complexes
 - **(D)** Both $[CoF_6]^{3-}$ and $[Co(NH_3)_6]^{3+}$ are high spin complexes
- 16. The two compounds [Cr(NH₃)₅ Br]Cl and [Cr(NH₃)₅ Cl]Br can be distinguished by reagent A and the two compounds exhibit isomerism (B). Then (A) and (B)are :
 - (A) AgNO₃, ionization (B) AgNO₃, coordination
 - (C) BaCl₂, ionization (D) BaCl₂, coordination

APP | Chemistry

- A metal complex having composition $Cr(NH_3)_4 Cl_2Br$ has been isolated in two forms A and B. The form A 17. reacts with AgNO₃ to give a white precipitate readily soluble in dilute aqueous ammonia, where as B gives a pale yellow precipitate soluble in concentrated ammonia. The hybridization of Cr in A and magnetic moment in B are respectively **(B)** $sp^{3}d^{2}$, 3.8 BM (C) d^2sp^3 , 3.8 BM (D) sp^3d^2 , 2.8 BM (A) $d^{2}sp^{3}$, 2.8 BM The complex $\left[M(CrO_4)Cl_2(NH_3)_2\right]$ forms two types of coloured crystals viz, red(A) and blue(B). A or B 18. reacts with 1 mole of AgNO₃ to give $\frac{1}{2}$ mole of a red precipitate. Further, 1 mole of A reacts slowly with 1 mole of Ag₂C₂O₄ to form 2 moles of a white precipitate but B does not react with Ag₂C₂O₄. Hence, which of the following could be incorrect? **(A)** The central atom is dsp²hybridised **(B)** Red form is trans isomer and blue form is cis Blue form is trans isomer and red form is cis (D) Oxalate is bidentate ligand **(C)** The ratio of the value of any colligative property of K₄[Fe(CN)₆] solution to that of Fe₄[Fe(CN)₆]₃ (Prussian 19. blue) solution is nearly (assume 100% dissociation of both) : (A) 0.62 **(B)** 0.71 **(D)** 1.2 **(C)** 1.4 20. Which of the following statements is(are) correct? $[Cu(NH_3)_4]^{2+}$ complex ion has tetrahedral geometry and paramagnetic I. $[Ni(CN)_{4}]^{2-}$ complex ion has square planar geometry II. $[CoF_6]^{3-}$ is an outer orbital complex ion III. $[Fe(CN)_6]^{3-}$ is an inner orbital complex ion IV. The correct option is : (A) I, II **(B)** I, II, III (C) II, III, IV **(D)** I, II, III, IV 21. The following are octahedral and tetrahedral complexes and their characteristics. $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(\operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O})_6 \right]^{+3}$ II. $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6 \right]^{+3}$ III. $[CoCl_A]^{-2}$ I. All high spin d^5 complexes in octahedral system has CFSE = 0 (i) Complex I is high spin d⁵ octahedral complex (ii) Number of unpaired electrons in II and III are 3 each (iii) All Cr (III) octahedral complexes are high spin complexes like II (iv) The wrong statements are : Only (i) (C) (i), (ii), (iii), (iv) (D) None of these (A) **(B)** Only (ii) A solution containing 0.319 gm of complex $CrCl_3$. $6H_2O$ was passed through cation exchanger and the 22. solution given out was neutralized by 28.5 ml of 0.125 M NaOH. The correct formula of the complex will be [mol. Wt. of complex = 266.5] [CrCl(H₂O)₅]Cl₂.H₂O **(B)** $[Cr(H_2O)_6]Cl_3$ **(A)**
 - (C) $[CrCl_2(H_2O)_4]Cl.2H_2O$ (D) All are correct

| APP | Chemistry |
|-----|-----------|
|-----|-----------|

| 23. | The c | correct order for th | he CFS | SE (numerica | al value) f | for the | following complex | es is : | |
|-----|------------|---|--|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Com | plex | Р | | Q | | R | S | |
| | Form | ula | [CoF | $[6]^{3-}$ | [Co(CN) | 6] ³⁻ | $[Co(NH_3)_6]^{3+}$ | [Co(| $H_2O_{6}]^{3+}$ |
| | (A) | P > Q > R > S | (B) | Q > R > S | > P | (C) | S > R > P > Q | (D) | R > Q > P > S |
| 24. | Whic | h of the following | g is tru | e about the c | complex [| PtCl ₂ (| [NH ₃)(H ₂ O)]; [Atom | mic no | o. of $Pt = 78$] |
| | (i) | It will have two | geome | etrical isome | ric forms, | , cis ai | nd trans | | |
| | (ii) | The hybridizatio | on state | e of Pt (II) is | sp ³ | | | | |
| | (111) | It is a square pla | nar co | mplex | | | | | |
| | (1V) | It is a diamagnet | tic con | nplex | | | | | |
| | (v) | It is a tetrahedra | l comr | olex | | | | | |
| | (A) | (i), (iii), (iv) | (B) | (ii), (iv), (v | 7) | (C) | (ii), (v), (vi) | (D) | (i), (v), (vi) |
| 25. | Amo | ngst the following | g the m | nost stable co | omplex is | : | | | |
| | (A) | $[Fe(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ | (B) | $[Fe(C_2O_4)_3$ |] ^{3_} | (C) | $[Fe(H_2O)_5NO]^{2+}$ | (D) | $[FeF_{6}]^{3-}$ |
| 26. | Whic | h one of the follo | wing l | high-spin con | mplexes h | as the | largest CFSE (Cry | stal fie | eld stabilization energy)? |
| | (A) | $[Mn(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$ | (B) | $[Cr(H_2O)_6]$ | 2 ⁺ | (C) | $[Mn(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ | (D) | $[Cr(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ |
| 27. | IUPA | AC name of compl | lex K3 | $[Al(C_2O_4)_3]$ | is : | | | | |
| | (A) | Potassium alumi | ino-ox | alate | | (B) | Potassium trioxala | atoalur | ninate (III) |
| | (C) | Potassium alumi | inium | (III) oxalate | | (D) | Potassium trioxala | atoalur | ninate (IV) |
| 28. | Whic | h one of the follo | wing s | quare plana | r complex | will b | be able to show geo | metric | al isomerism? |
| | (A) | MA_3B | (B) | $M(AA)_2$ | | (C) | MABCD | (D) | MA ₄ |
| 29. | A co | mplex of platinum | n, amn | nonia and ch | loride pro | duces | four ions per mole | cule in | the solution. The structure |
| | consi | stent with the obs | ervati | on is : | | | | | |
| | (A) | [Pt(NH ₃) ₄]Cl ₄ | (B) | $[Pt(NH_3)_2C]$ | [4] | (C) | [Pt(NH ₃) ₅ CI]Cl ₃ | (D) | $[Pt(NH_3)_4Cl_2]Cl_2$ |
| 30. | Whic | th complex is like | ly to s | how optical | activity? | | _ | | |
| | (A) | Trans – [Co(NH | $\left[I_3 \right]_4 \operatorname{Cl}_2$ | 2]+ | | (B) | $\left[\mathrm{Cr}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O}\right)_{6}\right]^{3+}$ | | |
| | (C) | $Cis - [Co(NH_3)]$ | $_2(en)_2$ |] ³⁺ | | (D) | Trans – $[Co(NH_3)]$ | $e_2(en)_2$ | 2 |
| 31. | How | many moles of A | gCl w | ould be obta | ined, whe | en 100 | ml of 0.1 M Co(N | H ₃) ₅ C | Cl_3 is treated with excess of |
| | AgN | O ₃ ? | | | | | | - | |
| | (A) | 0.01 | (B) | 0.02 | | (C) | 0.03 | (D) | none of these |
| 32. | Whic | h of the following | g state | ments is corr | rect? | | | | |
| | (A) | Geometrical ison geometry | merisn | n is not obse | rved in co | ompley | xes of coordination | numbo | er 4 having tetrahedral |
| | (B) | Square planar co | omplex | tes generally | v do not sł | now ge | eometrical isomeris | m | |
| | (C) | The square plana | ar com | plex of gene | eral formu | lae M | a ₃ b or Mab ₃ exhibit | ts cis-t | rans isomerism |
| | (D) | The platinum gly | ycinat | o complex, [| $Pt(Gly)_2$ | does | s not show geometr | ical iso | omerism |

APP | Chemistry

33. How many isomers are possible for the complex ion $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(NH_3)(OH)_2 \operatorname{Cl}_3 \right]^{2-}$?

(A) 2 (B) 3 (C) 4 (D) 5

34. A complex of certain metal has the magnetic moment of 4.91 BM whereas another complex of the same metal with same oxidation state has zero magnetic moment. The metal ion could be :
 (A) Co²⁺
 (B) Mn²⁺
 (C) Fe²⁺
 (D) Fe³⁺

35. On treatment of $[Ni(NH_3)_4]^{2+}$ with concentrated HCl, two compounds I and II having the same formula, $[Ni(NH_3)_2Cl_2]$ are obtained, I can be converted into II by boiling with dilute HCl. A solution of I reacts with oxalic acid to form $[Ni(NH_3)_2(C_2O_4)]$ whereas II does not react. Point out the correct statement of the following :

- (A) I cis, II trans ; both tetrahedral (B) I cis, II trans ; both square planar
- (C) I trans, II cis ; both tetrahedral (D) I trans, II cis ; both square planar

36. Which of the following complex shows ionization isomerism :

(A) $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6\right]\operatorname{Cl}_3$ (B) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{en})_3\right]\operatorname{Cl}_2$ (C) $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{en})_3\right]\operatorname{Cl}_3$ (D) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_5\operatorname{Br}\right]\operatorname{SO}_4$

Paragraph for Questions 37 - 39

When the degenerate orbitals of d sub-shell of an isolated atom / ion come under influence of magnetic field of ligands, the degeneracy is lost. The two sets $t_{2g} (d_{xy}, d_{yz}, d_{xz})$ and $e_g (d_{z^2}, d_{x^2 y^2})$ are either higher or lower energetic depending upon the nature of magnetic field.



Value of CFSE depends upon nature of ligand and spectrochemical series has been made experimentally. For tetrahedral complexes, Δ_t is about 4 / 9 times to Δ_0 . This energy lies in visible region and that is why electronic transitions are responsible for colour. Such transitions not possible with d⁰ and d¹⁰ configuration.

- **37.** The values of CFSE (Δ_0) for complexes given below follow the order :
 - (I) $\begin{bmatrix} Co(NH_3)_6 \end{bmatrix}^{3+}$ (II) $\begin{bmatrix} Rh(NH_3)_6 \end{bmatrix}^{3+}$ (III) $\begin{bmatrix} Ir(NH_3)_6 \end{bmatrix}^{3+}$ (A) I < II < III (B) I > II > III (C) I < II > III (D) I = II = III

38. The d – orbitals which are lower energetic in an octahedral magnetic field are :

- (A) d_{xy} and d_{z^2} (B) $d_{x^2-y^2}$ and d_{z^2} (C) d_{xy} , d_{xz} and d_{yz} (D) d_{z^2} only
- **39.** Ti^{3+} (aq) is purple while Ti^{4+} (aq) is colourlessbecause :
 - (A) There is no crystal field effect in Ti^{4+}
 - (B) The energy difference between t_{2g} and e_g of Ti^{4+} is quite high and does not fall in the visible region
 - (C) Ti^{4+} has d^0 configuration
 - (D) Ti^{4+} is very small in comparison to Ti^{3+} and hence does not absorb any radiation

APP | Chemistry

Coordination Compounds

Paragraph for Questions 40 - 42

Square planar complexes are formed by d^8 ions with strong field ligands. The crystal field splitting Δ_o is larger for second and third row transition elements and for more highly charged species. All the complexes having $4d^8$ and $5d^8$ configurations are mostly square planar including those with weak field ligands such as halide ions. Square planar complexes can show geometrical isomerism but they do not show optical isomerism due to the presence of plane of symmetry.

- 40. Which of the following statements is/are true for the complex $[Ni(PPh_3)_2Br_2]$?
 - (A) Hybridisation is the same as found with strong field ligands like CN⁻ (with +II oxidation state)
 - (B) Hybridisation is the same as found with strong field ligands like CO (with zero oxidation state)
 - (C) Hybridisation is the same as found with weak field ligands like halide ions (with + II oxidation states)
 - **(D) (B)** and **(C)** both
- 41. Amongst the following complexes which has square planar geometry?
 - (A) $[RhCl(CO)(PPh_3)_2]$ (B) $K_3[Cu(CN)_4]$
 - (C) $K_2[Zn(CN)_4]$ (D) $[Ni(CO)_4]$

42. Which one of the following square planar complexes will show geometrical isomerism?

- (A) $[Pt(en)_2]^{2+}$ (B) $[Pt(gly)_2]$
- (C) $[Pt(NH_3)_2Cl(NH_2CH_3)]Cl$ (D) (B) and (C) both

Paragraph for Questions 43 - 45

In metal carbonyls, there is synergic bonding interaction between metal and carbon monoxide. This leads to increase in strength of metal-ligand bond and decrease in bond order of CO in carbonyl complex as compared to bond order in carbon monoxide.

Simple carbonyls are invariable spin-paired complexes except for vanadium metal.

- **43.** Which of the following statement is false for Nickel carbonyl [Ni(CO)₄]?
 - (A) It is a colourless compound
 - **(B)** The Ni C O group is linear
 - (C) The four carbonyl group are lying at the corners of a regular tetrahedron
 - (D) The metal carbon bond length (for σ bond) does not alter
- 44. Which amongst the following metal carbonyls are inner orbital complexes with diamagnetic property
 - $\begin{array}{cccc} (I) & Ni(CO)_4 & (II) & Fe(CO)_5 & (III) & V(CO)_6 & (IV) & Cr(CO)_6 \\ \\ Select the correct answer from the codes gives below : & & & \\ \end{array}$
 - (A) I and II only (B) II, III and IV only (C) II and IV only (D) I, II and IV only
- **45.** Which of the following statement is correct for metal carbonyls?
 - (A) In general, the effective atomic number for a stable monomeric carbonyl is equal to the atomic number of the next inert gas except $[V(CO)_6]$
 - (B) The metal-carbon bond in metal carbonyls possess double bond character
 - (C) The C O bond length in $[Cr(CO)_6]$ is greater than that in $Ni(CO)_4$
 - **(D)** All of these

MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

- 46. Select correct statement(s) :
 - (A) $Mn_3(CO)_{12}$ is Dodecacarbonyltrimanganese (0)
 - EDTA is a polydentet, flexidentate and chelating ligand **(B)**
 - $[Co(H_2O)_6]^{+2}$ is more stable than $[Ni(H_2O)_6]^{+2}$ **(C)**
 - **(D)** $[Cu(NH_3)_4]^{+2}$ is having dsp²hybridisation
- 47. Correct statement(s) in the following is(are) :
 - (A) Coordination number of a central metal cation in (3d series) is twice its valency
 - Octahedral complexes of Ma₃b₃ type have only two geometrical isomers **(B)**
 - [Mg(EDTA)]⁻² complex anion contains 5 chelated rings **(C)**
 - (D) [M ABCD] type of tetrahedral complexes always possess two stereo isomers
- In which pairs, both the compounds show geometrical isomerism? **48**.
 - (A) $\left[Pt(NH_3), Cl_2 \right] and \left[Co(en), Cl_2 \right]$ (B) $\left[Fe(NH_3), (CN)_4 \right]^2$ and $\left[CoCl_2(OX)_2 \right]^3$ (C) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_5\operatorname{Cl}\left]\operatorname{SO}_4 \text{ and}\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{en})_3\right]^{3+}\right]$ (D) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_4\operatorname{Cl}_2\right]^+$ and $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_3(\operatorname{NO}_2)_3\right]$
- 49. Select the correct statements :
 - (A) Chelation effect is more important for penta and hexadented ligands for stability of complex
 - Greater the charge on the central metal cation, greater the value of Δ (CFSE) **(B)**
 - In complex ion $[CoF_6]^{3-}$, F^- is a weak field ligand, so that $\Delta_{oct} < P$ (Pairing energy) and it is low spin **(C)** complex
 - **(D)** $[CoCl_2(NH_3)_2(en)]^+$ complex ion will have four different stereoisomer
- 50. Which of the following ionic species will not impart colour to an aqueous solution? (A) Ti^{4+} (C) Zn^{2+} (**D**) Cr^{3+} (B) Cu^+
- Which of the following can show coordination isomerism? 51.
 - $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(\mathrm{NH}_3)_6 \right] \left[\operatorname{Pt}(\mathrm{CN})_6 \right]$ (A) $\left[Cu(NH_3)_4 \right] \left[PtCl_4 \right]$ **(B)**
 - **(D)** $\left[\operatorname{Pt}(\operatorname{en})_{3} \right] (\operatorname{SO}_{4})_{2}$ (C) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6\right]\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{C}_2\operatorname{O}_4)_3\right]$
- 52. Which statement(s) is/are correct?
 - (A) $\left[Ag(NH_3)_2 \right]^+$ is linear with sp hybridization of Ag⁺ ion
 - (B) $NiCl_4^{2-}$, VO_4^{3-} , MnO_4^{-} have tetrahedral geometry
 - (C) $\left[Cu(NH_3)_4 \right]^{2+}$, $\left[Pt(NH_3)_4 \right]^{2+}$, $\left[Ni(CN)_4 \right]^{2-}$ have dsp² hybridization of the metal ion
 - (D) $Fe(CO)_5$ have bipyramidal structure with dsp³ hybridization of iron
- Which of the following complexes is / are paramagnetic? 53.
 - (A) $[Fe(CN)_6]^{4-}$ (C) $[Ti(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ **(D)** $[Ni(en)_2]^{2+}$ **(B)** $[Cu(NH_3)_4]^{2+}$

- The complex $[Fe(H_2O)_5NO]^{2+}$ is formed in the brown ring test for nitrate when freshly prepared FeSO₄ 54. solution is added to aqueous solution of NO_{-}^{-} followed by addition of conc. H₂SO₄. Select correct statements about this complex :
 - colour change is due to charge transfer (A)
 - it has iron in +1 oxidation state and nitrosyl as NO⁺ **(B)**
 - it has magnetic molent of 3.87 B.M. confirming three unpaired electrons in Fe **(C)**
 - **(D)** It has octahedral geometry
- In the compound CoCl₃ · 5NH₃ 55.
 - all the Cl show primary valency (PV) (A)
 - two Cl show (PV) and one Cl secondary valency (SV) **(B)**
 - (C) two Cl show (PV) and one Cl (PV) as well as (SV)
 - all the NH₃ show secondary valency **(D)**
- 56. Identify the correct statements :
 - Δ_0 increasing order is $[\operatorname{CrCl}_6]^{3-} < [\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6]^{+3} < [\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{CN})_6]^{3-}$ **(A)**
 - CFSE for $\left[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6 \right]^{3+}$ is $-0.4\Delta_0$ **(B)**
 - $[\text{NiCl}_4]^{2-}$ as well as $[\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_4]$ are paramagnetic **(C)**
 - The halide ions are arranged as $\Gamma < Br^- < Cl^- < F^-$ in the spectro chemical series. **(D)**
- Aqueous solution of which of the following complexes impart certain colour? 57.
 - (A) $\left[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3\text{Cl}_3 \right]$ Cl (B) $\left[\text{Cu}(\text{NH}_3)_4 \right]$ Cl (C) $\operatorname{Na}_{2}\left[\operatorname{Zn}(\operatorname{CN})_{4}\right]$ **(D)** $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O})_{5}\mathrm{Cl} \right] \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$
- Which of the following statements is(are)correct? 58.
 - (A) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6\right]^{3+}, \left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{CN})_6\right]^{3-}$ and $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NO}_2)_6\right]^{3-}$ are diamagnetic, involving d²sp³hybridisation
 - $\left[Zn (NH_3)_4 \right]^{2+}$, $\left[FeCl_4 \right]$ and $\left[Ni (CO)_4 \right]$ are diamagnetic, involving sp³hybridisation **(B)**
 - The magnetic moment of $\left[Fe(H_2O)_6 \right]^{3+}$ is 5.92 BM and that of $\left[Fe(CN)_6 \right]^{3-}$ is 1.73 BM **(C)**
 - The magnetic moment of K_4 [MnF₆] and K_3 [FeF₆] are same **(D)**
- 59. Which of the following statement is(are) correct with respect to the crystal field theory?
 - It considers only the metal ion d-orbitals and gives no consideration at all to other metal orbitals. (A)
 - It cannot account for the π bonding in complexes. **(B)**
 - The ligands are point charges which are either ions or neutral molecules **(C)**
 - The magnetic properties can be explained in terms of splitting of d-orbitals in different crystal fields **(D)**
- 60. A complex compound of one cobalt (III) ion, two ethylene diamine molecules, two chloride ions and one nitrite ion will show
 - (A) linkage isomerism **(B)**
 - ionization isomerism
 - geometrical isomerism **(D)** optical isomerism **(C)**

- 61. Consider the following statements
 - S_1 : Generally square planar complexes show geometrical isomerism but do not exhibit optical isomerism because they do not possess plane of symmetry.

$$S_2: \quad \Delta_t = \frac{4}{9}\Delta_o$$

 S_3 : In octahedral complexes each electron entering the t_{2g} orbitals stabilizes the complex ion by 0.4 Δ_o and each electron entering the e_g orbital destabilizes the complex by an amount of 0.6 Δ_o .

And select the correct statement from the codes given below :

- (A) S_1 and S_3 are correct (B) S_2 and S_3 are correct
- (C) S_1 is incorrect (D) S_2 and S_3 are incorrect
- **62.** Select the correct comparison of complexes on the basis of magnitude of Δ_o :
 - (A) $\left[\text{Co}(\text{CN})_{6} \right]^{3-} > \left[\text{Co}(\text{H}_{2}\text{O})_{6} \right]^{3+}$ (B) $\left[\text{Co}(\text{H}_{2}\text{O})_{6} \right]^{2+} < \left[\text{Co}(\text{H}_{2}\text{O})_{6} \right]^{3+}$ (C) $\left[\text{Co}(\text{H}_{2}\text{O})_{6} \right]^{3+} > \left[\text{Rh}(\text{H}_{2}\text{O})_{6} \right]^{3+}$ (D) $\left[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_{3})_{6} \right]^{3+} < \left[\text{CoF}_{6} \right]^{3-}$
- 63. In which of the following pairs both the complexes show optical isomerism?

(A)
$$\operatorname{cis} - \left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2\right]$$
 and $\operatorname{cis} - \left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_4 \operatorname{Cl}_2\right]$

- **(B)** $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{gly})_3\right]$ and $\operatorname{cis} \left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2\right]$
- (C) $\operatorname{cis}[\operatorname{Pt}(\operatorname{en})_2\operatorname{Cl}_2]$ and $[\operatorname{Ni}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_3\operatorname{Cl}_3]$
- **(D)** $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NO}_3)_3 (\operatorname{NH}_3)_3 \right]$ and cis $-\left[\operatorname{Pt}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2 \right]$
- **64.** Which of the following statement(s) is/are true ?
 - (A) The order of magnitude of Δ_0 in the following complexes is $[Co(H_2O)(NH_3)_5]^{3+} > [Co(NH_3)_6]^{3+} > [Co(CN)_6]^{3-}$
 - (B) The order of the stability of the complexes in aqueous solution is $[Cu(CN)_4]^2 > [Cu(NH_3)_4]^{2+} = [Cu(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$
 - (C) Irving William's order of stability is $Mn^{2+} < Fe^{2+} < Co^{2+} < Ni^{2+} < Cu^{2+} < Zn^{2+}$
 - (D) The order of magnetic moments of the complex is $[Fe(H_2O)_6]^{3+} > [CoF_6]^{3-} > [Cr(CN)_6]^{3-}$
- **65.** Which statement(s) is/are correct?
 - (A) $[Ni(PPh_3)_2Cl_2]$ tetrahedral and paramagnetic
 - (B) $[Ni(CO)_4]$ tetrahedral and diamagnetic
 - (C) $[Ni(CN)_4]^{2-}$ square planar and diamagnetic
 - **(D)** $[Ni(CO)_4]$ square planar and diamagnetic
- **66.** Which of the following statement(s) is / are incorrect?
 - (A) Both $[Co(Ox)_3]^{3-}$ and $[CoF_6]^{3-}$ are paramagnetic
 - (B) $CoCl_3 \cdot 3NH_3$ complex is non-conductor of electricity
 - (C) The number of possible geometrical isomers for complex [Pt(NO₂)(Py)(OH)(NH₃)] is six
 - (D) The oxidation state of iron in brown ring complex $[Fe(H_2O)_5NO]SO_4$ is + II where NO is NO⁺

APP | Chemistry

Coordination Compounds

67. Which of the following complexes can exist as diastereoisomers?

(A)
$$\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_2\operatorname{Cl}_4\right]^-$$
 (B) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_5\operatorname{Br}\right]^{2+}$ (C) $\left[\operatorname{FeCl}_2(\operatorname{NCS})_2\right]^{2-}$ (D) $\left[\operatorname{PtCl}_2\operatorname{Br}_2\right]^{2-}$

- **68**. Select the correct statements from the following
 - $[Sc(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ and $[Ti(H_2O)_6]^{3+}$ both are colourless **(A)**
 - Co(NH₃)₄Br₂Cl show ionization and geometrical isomerism. **(B)**
 - $[Pd(NO_2)_2 (NH_3)_2]$ is square planar and shows geometrical as well as linkage isomerism. **(C)**
 - **(D)** $[PtCl_4]^{2-}$ is a square planar complex
- Which of the following complexes does show stereo isomerism? 69. $[Co(NH_3)_4Cl_2]^+$ (B) $[Co(NH_3)_3(NO_2)_3]$ (C) $[Cr(en)_3]^{3+}$ (D) $[Pt(gly)_2]$ **(A)**
- The complex $[Fe(H_2O)_5NO]^{2+}$ is formed in 'brown ring test' for nitrates. Choose the correct statements for 70. the complex
 - (A) Its magnetic moment is approximately 3.9 BM
 - The oxidation state of iron is + I **(B)**
 - **(C)** The hybridization of central metal ion is sp^3d^2
 - The brown colour of the ring is due to d d transition **(D)**

71. Select the correct statements :

- **(A)** Potassium ferrocyanide and potassium ferricyanide can be differentiated by measuring the solid state magnetic moment
- The complex [Co(NH₃)₅Br]SO₄ and [Co(NH₃)₅SO₄]Br can be differentiated by adding aqueous **(B)** solution of barium chloride
- **(C)** The complex [Co(NH₃)₅Cl]Br and [Co(NH₃)₅Br]Cl can be differentiated by adding aqueous solution of silver nitrate.
- $\left[Co(NH_3)_6 \right] Cl_3 and \left[Co(NH_3)_5 Cl \right] Cl_2$ can be differentiated by electrical conductivity of respective **(D)** aqueous solutions.
- $[Fe(en)_2(H_2O)_2]^{2+} + en \rightarrow complex$ (X). The correct statements about the complex (X) is : 72.
 - It is low spin complex It is diamagnetic **(A) (B)**
 - It shows geometrical isomerism **(D)** It shows optical isomerism
- 73. Which of the following are bidentate monoanion ligands?
 - Acetyl acetonato **(A) (B)** Oxalato ion **(C)**
 - Dimethyl glyximato **(D)** None of these
- 74. Which amongst the following are organometallic compounds? $Al_2(CH_3)_6$ (B) $K[PtCl_3C_2H_2]$ (C) N(CH₃)₃ (**D**) $B(CH_3)_3$ **(A)**
- Complexes $[Co(NH_3)_5SO_4]Br$ and $[Co(NH_3)_5Br]SO_4$ can be distinguished by : 75.

| (A) | conductance measurement | (B) | using BaCl ₂ |
|----------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| (\mathbf{C}) | using AgNO2 | (D) | dipole moment measurement |

APP | Chemistry

(C)

200

Coordination Compounds

- 76. Which of the following statements are true?
 - (A) $MnCl_4^{2-}$ ion has tetrahedral geometry and is paramagnetic
 - **(B)** $[Mn(CN)_6]^{2-}$ ion has octahedral geometry and is diamagnetic
 - (C) $[Cu(CN)_4]^{3-}$ has square planar geometry and is diamagnetic
 - **(D)** $[Ni(Ph_3P)_2Br_3]$ has trigonal bipyramidal geometry and is paramagnetic
- 77. Other than the X-ray diffractions, how could be the following pairs of isomers be distinguished from the another by $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_6\right]\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NO}_2)_6\right]$ and $\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_4\left(\operatorname{NO}_2\right)_2\right]\left[\operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_2\left(\operatorname{NO}_2\right)_4\right]$
 - (A) dipole moment measurement
- (B) measurement of molar conductance
- (C) measuring magnetic moments
- (D) observing their colours
- **78.** Which of the following ions are optically active?



MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Set 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Set 2 can be matched with Set 1.

79. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

Set – I (Complex Compound)

- (1) $[Co(H_2O)_3 F_3]$
- (2) $[Co(en)_3]Cl_3$
- (3) $[Co(en)_2(NO_2)_2]Cl$
- (4) $K_3[Cr(CN)_6]$
- (A) 1 P, 2 Q, 3 R, 4 S
- (C) 1 P, 2 Q, 3 P,Q,R,S 4 R

80. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

Set – I (Complex compound)

- (1) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_4(\operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O})_2\right]\operatorname{Cl}_2$
- (2) $\left[Pt(NH_3)_2 Cl_2 \right]$
- (3) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O})_5\operatorname{Cl} \right] \operatorname{Cl}$
- (4) $\left[\operatorname{Ni}(\operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O})_6\right]\operatorname{Cl}_2$
- (A) 1-P, 2-S, 3-R, 4-Q
- (C) 1-S, 2-R, 3-Q, 4-P

Set – II (Type of Isomerism Shown)

- (P) Geometrical isomerism
- (Q) Optical isomerism
- (R) Linkage isomerism
- (S) Ionisation isomerism
- **(B)** 1 Q, 2 P, 3 S, 4 R
- **(D)** 1 R, 2 Q, 3 S, 4 P

Set - II (Related property)

- (P) Give precipitate by the action of AgNO₃(aq)
- (Q) Paramagnetic in nature
- (R) Exhibit geometrical isomerism
- (S) Does not conduct electricity in its aqueousstate
- **(B)** 1 P,Q,R 2 R,S 3 P,Q 4 P,Q
 - 1 R, 2 P, 3 S, 4 Q

(D)

- 81. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :
 - Set I
 - (1) $\left[\text{MnCl}_6 \right]^{2-}$
 - (2) $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(\operatorname{CN})_{6}\right]^{3-}$
 - (3) $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\mathrm{NH}_3)_6 \right]^{3+}$
 - (4) $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O})_6 \right]^{2+}$
 - (A) 1 Q, 2 P, 3 R, 4 S
 - (C) 1 Q, 2 S, 3 P, 4 R

82. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

Set – I (Ligand)

- (1) Triphenyl phosphine
- (2) Ethylene diamine
- (3) SCN⁻
- (4) Dimethyl glyoximate
- (A) 1 Q, 2 P, 3 S, 4 R
- (C) 1 P, 2 S, 3 Q, 4 R

83. MATCH THE FOLLOWING : Set – I

- (1) $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(H_2O)_5 \operatorname{NO} \right] \operatorname{SO}_4$
- (2) $\left[Mn(CN)_6 \right]^{-4}$
- (3) $\left[\operatorname{Fe}(\operatorname{CO})_{5} \right]$
- (4) $\left[Ni(CN)_{4} \right]^{2-}$
- (A) 1 P, 2 R, 3 S, 4 Q
- (C) 1 R, 2 P, 3 Q, 4 S

Set – II

- (P) contain one unpaired electron
- $(\mathbf{Q}) \quad d^2 \mathbf{s} \mathbf{p}^3$
- (R) outer orbital complex
- (S) involve electron rearrangement
- **(B)** 1 P, 2 Q, 3 S, 4 R
- (D) 1 Q 2 P,Q,S 3 Q,S 4 R

Set – II (Related Character)

- (P) Ambidentate
- (Q) Monodentate
- (R) Chelating ligand
- (S) Bidentate
- **(B)** 1 Q, 2 R, S 3 P, Q 4 R, S
- **(D)** 1 Q, 2 R, 3 S, 4 P

Set – II

- (P) $\sqrt{3}$ BM, d²sp³
- (Q) zero BM, dsp^2
- (**R**) $\sqrt{15}$ BM, sp³d²
- (S) zero BM, dsp^3
- **(B)** 1 R, 2 S, 3 P, 4 Q
- **(D)** 1 R, 2 P, 3 S, 4 Q

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- 84. Find out the numbers of isomers (structural and stereo) produced by the complex $|Pt(NH_3)_2(NO_2)Cl_3|$
- 85. What is the number of stereoisomers possible for the octahedral complex ion $\left[Co(CH_3NH_2), (Py), (C_2O_4)\right]^{+1}$
- 86. During of 'Fixing of image' in the photography process the following reaction takes place AgBr + $xNa_2S_2O_3 \rightarrow Na_y[Ag(S_2O_3)_x]$ (water soluble). The value of (x + y) is
- **87.** The molecular formula of an octahedral complex is Cr(Cl)(Br)(I).4H₂O. How many ionization isomer(s) is/are possible for the complex?

Coordination Compounds

- 88. In the reaction $[CoCl_2(NH_3)_4]^+ + Cl^- \rightarrow [CoCl_3(NH_3)_3] + NH_3$. How many isomers of the products (co-(CIS)) is obtained.
- 89. Effective atomic number of complex of $_{42}$ Mo is 54. The formula of its carbonyl complex is Mo(CO)_x. The value of 'x' is
- **90.** Number of isomers possible for the complex compound $\left\lceil Co(en)_2 Cl(NO_2) \right\rceil Cl$ are _____.
- 91. How many of the following complexes can exist as 'd' and 'l' isomers

$$\begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_4 \operatorname{Cl}_2 \end{bmatrix}^+, \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{NH}_3)_3 \operatorname{Cl}_3 \end{bmatrix}, \operatorname{trans} \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2 \end{bmatrix}^+, \\ \operatorname{Cis} \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2 \end{bmatrix}^+, \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{Ox})_3 \end{bmatrix}^{3-}, \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Cr}(\operatorname{en})_3 \end{bmatrix}^{3+}, \begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{Pt}(\operatorname{en})_2 \operatorname{Cl}_2 \end{bmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$$

92.Find the number of paramagnetic compound(s) with octahedral anion.
 $K_2[CoF_6]$: $O_2[AsF_6]$: $K_2[CoCl_4]$: $K_3[Co(CN)_6]$:
 $K_3[CoF_6]$: $K_3[CoF_6]$: $[Ni(NH_3)_6]SO_4$: $[Pt(NH_3)_6][Fe(CN)_6]$: $Na_2[Fe(CN)_5NO]$

| | | Advanced F | Problem | n Package | Metallurgy | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | SINGLE CORR | ECT AN | ISWER TYPE | | | | |
| Each o | of the foll | owing Question | n has 4 cho | ices A, B, C & D, o | ut of wh | ich ONLY ONE Ch | oice is Co | orrect. | | |
| 1. | Froth t (A) | floatation proces Oxide ores | ss is used fo (B) | or the concentration Sulphide ores | n of : (C) | Chloride ores | (D) | Amalgams | | |
| 2. | In met (A) | allurgical proces Silica | sses the flu (B) | x used for removir Sodium chlorid | ng acidic e (C) | impurities is : Lime stone | (D) | Sodium carbonate | | |
| 3. | The m (A) (C) | ain function of r to remove the Both A and B | coasting is : e volatile m 3 | atter | (B) (D) | oxidation of or to make slag | e | | | |
| 4. | Which (A) | of the following Silver | g metals is (B) | obtained by leachi Titanium | ng its or (C) | e with dilute cyan Vanadium | ide soluti (D) | ion? Zinc | | |
| 5. | Electro (A) (C) | ctrolytic reduction method is used in the extrac Highly electronegative elements Transition metals | | | | High electropo Noble metals | sitive ele | ments | | |
| 6. | In electro (A) | etro refining of lysis of an aque Silver | metal the ous solutio (B) | pure metal is m n of a complex me Copper | ade the etal salt. (C) | anode and a stri This method cann Aluminium | p of pur ot be use (D) | e metal as cathode during d for refining of : Gold | | |
| 7. | Zone r (A) (C) | efining process Concentration Purification o | is used for n of an ore of metal | the : | (B) (D) | Reduction of a metal oxide Purification of an ore | | | | |
| 8. | The ig (A) (C) | nition mixture in Magnesium p Magnesium a | n alumino t bowder and and alumini | hermite process co BaO ₂ um powders | ontains a (B) (D) | mixture of : Magnesium po Magnesium an | wder, alu d alumin | uminium and BaO ₂ ium oxide | | |
| 9. | Which (A) | of the followin Poling | g is not em (B) | ployed for refining Leaching | g of meta (C) | l? Electrolysis | (D) | Liquation | | |
| 10. | The pu (A) (C) | purpose of smelting an ore is : to oxidise it to separate volatile impurities | | | (B) (D) | to reduce it to obtain an all | оу | | | |
| 11. | Roasti (A) | ng is done gener oxide ores | rally in cas (B) | e of the : silicate ores | (C) | sulphide ores | (D) | carbonate ores | | |
| 12. | Cupell (A) | ation process is Cu | used in the (B) | e metallurgy of : Ag | (C) | Zn | (D) | Al | | |
| 13. | The sla (A) | ag obtained duri Au ₂ S | ng the extr (B) | action of copper p FeSiO ₃ | yrites is (C) | composed mainly CuSiO ₃ | of : (D) | SiO ₂ | | |

DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NEW DELHI-87 14. Which one of the following benefication processes is used for the minerals Al₂O₃.2H₂O? Froth floatation **(B)** (A) Leaching **(C)** Liquation **(D)** Magnetic separation 15. Among the following statements, the incorrect one is : Calamine and siderite are carbonates Argentite and cuprite are oxides **(A) (B) (C)** Zinc blende and iron pyrites are sulphides Malachite and azurite are basic carbonates **(D)** 16. The metal extracted by cyanide process is : Silver (D) Sodium (A) **(B)** Copper **(C)** Iron 17. Malachite is an ore of : (A) Iron **(B)** Zinc (C) Copper **(D)** Mercury 18. Heating an ore in the absence of air below its melting point is called : (D) (A) Leaching **(B)** Roasting Smelting Calcination **(C)** 19. In the commercial electrochemical process for aluminium extraction the electrolyte used is : Al(OH)₃ in NaOH solution (A) **(B)** an aqueous solution of Al₂(SO₄)₃ (C) a molten mixture of Al₂O₃ and Na₃AlF₆ a molten mixture of Al₂O₃ and Al(OH)₃ **(D)** The most electropositive metals are isolated from their ores by : 20. high temperature reduction with C (A) **(B)** self reduction **(C)** thermal decomposition **(D)** electrolysis of fused ionic salts 21. In order to refine blister copper it is melted in a furnace and is stirred with green logs of wood. The purpose is : (A) to expel the dissolved gases in blister copper **(B)** to bring the impurities to surface and oxidise them **(C)** to increase carbon content of copper **(D)** to reduce the metallic oxide impurities with hydrocarbon gases liberated from the wood 22. ΔG° v/s T plot in Ellingham diagram slopes downward for the reaction: $2Ag_{(s)} + \frac{1}{2}O_{2(g)} \longrightarrow Ag_2O_{(s)}$ $Mg_{(s)} + \frac{1}{2}O_{2(g)} \longrightarrow MgO_{(s)}$ **(B)** (A) $C_{(s)} + \frac{1}{2}O_{2(g)} \longrightarrow CO_{(g)}$ **(D)** $CO_{(g)} + \frac{1}{2}O_{2(g)} \longrightarrow CO_{2(g)}$ **(C)** 23. Which of the following is an important ore of uranium? Zinc blende **(B)** Pitch blende Galena **(D)** Malachite (A) **(C)** 24. By which process Cu and Ag are extracted respectively: Carbon reduction; Self-reduction (A) **(B)** Self-reduction; Carbon reduction **(C)** Electrolytic reduction; cyanide process **(D)** Self-reduction; Cyanide process

APP | Chemistry

Metallurgy

Paragraph for Questions 25 - 27

Copper is the most noble of the first row transition metals and occurs in small deposits in several countries. The main ores of copper include cuprite (Cu_2O), copper glance (Cu_2S) malachite ($Cu_2(OH)_2CO_3$) and chalcopyrite ($CuFeS_2$). However 80% of the world copper production comes from the ore chalcopyrite. The extraction of copper from chalcopyrite involves partial roasting, removal of iron, self-reduction, poling and electrolytic refining.

| 25. | Partial | roasting of cha | alcopyrite pr | oduces : | | | | |
|-----|---------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | (A) | Cu_2S and I | FeO (B) | Cu_2O and | FeO (C) | CuS and F | $e_2O_3(\mathbf{D})$ | Cu_2O and Fe_2O_3 |
| 26. | Iron is | removed from | chalcopyrite | e as : | | | | |
| | (A) | FeO | (B) | FeS | (C) | Fe_2O_3 | (D) | FeSiO ₃ |
| 27. | In self | -reduction the r | educing spe | cies is : | | | | |
| | (A) | S | (B) | O ^{2–} | (C) | S ^{2–} | (D) | SO ₂ |
| 28. | Poling | process is used | 1: | | | | | |
| | (A) | for the remov | val of Cu ₂ O |) from Cu | (B) | for removal | of S from C | Cu ₂ S |
| | (C) | for the remov | val of FeO f | rom Cu | (D) | None of thes | se | |
| 29. | In elec | tro refining pro | ocess impure | copper acts as | s : | | | |
| | (A) | Anode | (B) | Cathode | (C) | Both | (D) | None of these |

MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

| 30. | Which | of the following i | s(are) a c | arbonate mineral: | | | | |
|-----|------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | (A) | Trona | (B) | Dolomite | (C) | Malachite | (D) | Siderite |
| 31. | Which | of the following o | ore(s) is(a | re) concentrated by | y forth flo | oatation process? | | |
| | (A) | Galena (PbS) | | | (B) | Copper pyrite (| CuFeS ₂) | 1 |
| | (C) | Cinnabar (HgS) | | | (D) | Argentite (Ag ₂ | 5) | |
| 32. | Which | of the following r | eactions of | occurs during calci | nation? | | | |
| | (A) | $CaCO_3 \cdot MgCC$ | $\rho_3 \rightarrow CaC$ | $0 + MgO + CO_2$ | (B) | $\text{FeS}_2 + 110_2 \rightarrow$ | $2Fe_2O_3$ | +8SO ₂ |
| | (C) | $2\mathrm{Al}(\mathrm{OH})_3 \rightarrow \mathrm{A}$ | $1_2O_3 + 3I_3$ | H ₂ O | (D) | $Cu_2S + 2CuO -$ | → 4Cu + S | SO ₂ |
| 33. | Self-ree | duction process is | used for | the extraction of : | | | | |
| | (A) | Cu | (B) | Hg | (C) | Pb | (D) | Zn |
| 34. | Which | of the following o | ores conta | ins more than one | metals? | | | |
| | (A) | Copper pyrite | (B) | Dolomite | (C) | Carnalite | (D) | Cryolite |
| 35. | Consid | er the following s | tatements | related to roasting | and ider | ntify correct states | ment(s). | |
| | (A) | Roasting is carr | ied out to | convert sulphide i | nto oxide | е. | | |
| | (B) | Roasting is carr | ied out to | melt the ore. | | | | |
| | (C) | Roasting is carr | ied out to | remove moisture, | water of | crystallization and | d to expe | l organic matter. |
| | (D) | Roasting is carr | ied out to | remove volatile ir | npurities | | | |

| 36. | Magne throug | esium oxide is us h slag formation? | sed for th | ne lining in stee | el making | because it remo | ove impuri | ties of which of | f the following |
|-----|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | (A) | S | (B) | Si | (C) | Р | (D) | None of these | • |
| 37. | Which | of the following | ores of co | opper is roasted | not calcine | d during recover | ry of coppe | r? | |
| | (A) | Copper pyrite | (B) | Chalcocite | (C) | Malachite | (D) | Cuprite | |
| 38. | Metals which | of the following of | eacted by | reduction. The entrated ore is d | concentrat irectly used | ed ores is conv l for reduction? | rerted to ox | tides for reduction | on to metal. In |
| | (A) | Kutile | (B) | Bauxite | (C) | Haematite | (D) | Cassiterite | |
| 39. | Which | of the following | minerals | of aluminium is | an ore of a | luminium? | | | |
| | (A) | Cryolite; Na ₃₄ | AlF_6 | | (B) | Feldspar; KA | AlSi ₃ O ₈ | | |
| | (C) | Bauxite; Al ₂ O | $P_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ | 1 | (D) | China clay; | $Al_2O_3 \cdot 2Si$ | $iO_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ | |
| 40. | Identif | y correctly match | ed ores a | nd method of the | eir concent | ration. | | | |
| | (A) | Galena; Froth f | floatation | process | (B) | Bauxite; Lea | ching | | |
| | (C) | Cassiterite; Gra | avıty sepa | ration | (D) | Magnetite; E | lectromagn | netic separation | |
| 41. | In the | equation $4M + 8C$ | CN ⁻ + 2H | $I_2O + O_2 \rightarrow 4[N]$ | 1(CN) ₂] + | - 40H ⁻ . The me | etal M is : | | |
| | (A) | Al | (B) | Ag | (C) | Au | (D) | Fe | |
| 72. | (A) (B) (C) (D) | Mond's proces Van Arkel's pr Cyanide proces Froth-Floatatio | s; Refinir ocess; Ul ss; Extrac | ng of Nickel trapure metal tion of silver ; Concentration | of sulphide | e ores. | | | |
| 43. | In the | cyanide extraction | n process | of silver from a | rgentite (A | g_2S) ore : | | | |
| | (A) | O_2 acts as oxi | idizing ag | ent | | | | | |
| | (B) | Na[Ag(CN), |] is form | ed as soluble co | mplex | | | | |
| | (C) | Zn acts as redu | icing ager | ıt | | | | | |
| | (D) | Ore is concentr | rated by fi | roth floatation p | rocess | | | | |
| 44. | Leachi | ing is often used t | for conce | ntration of ore i | f the ore is | soluble in some | e suitable s | olvent. Identify | ore and solvent |
| | used fo | or leaching of the | ore? | | | ~ | Ŧ | · | |
| | (A) | Bauxite; NaOH | ſ | | (B) | Silver; NaCN | √ | | |
| | (C) | Gold; KCN | | | (D) | Pitch blende; | ; H_2SO_4 | | |
| 45. | Which | of the following | is correct | ly matched? | | | | | |
| | (A) | Lead; self-redu | iction | | | | | | |
| | (B) | Boron; Decom | position o | ofiodide | | | | | |
| | (C) | Nickel; Decom | position | of carbonyl com | plex | | | | |
| | (D) | Silver; Comple | ex formati | on and displace | ment by me | etal | | | |
| | T1 | al dagame agiti | | | c | | | | |
| 46. | Inerm | ai decomposition | is used fo | or purification of | t | | | | |

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

47. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 (metallurgical process) | | | Column 2 (ore) | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|--|--|
| (A) | Smelting | (p) | Copper glance | | |
| (B) | Self reduction | (q) | Silver glance | | |
| (C) | Electrolytic reduction | (r) | Haematite | | |
| (D) | Hydrometallurgy | (s) | Bauxite | | |

48. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|----|-----|------------------|--|--|
| (A) | Au | (p) | Self reduction | | |
| (B) | Al | (q) | Liquation | | |
| (C) | Pb | (r) | Electrolysis | | |
| (D) | Sn | (s) | Baeyer's process | | |

49. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| (A) | Mond's process | (p) | Purification of silver | | |
| (B) | Van Arkel method | (q) | Purification of zinc | | |
| (C) | Cupellation | (r) | Purification of nickel | | |
| (D) | Distillation | (s) | Purification of titanium | | |
| | | (f) | Ultra pure metals | | |

50. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | | Column 2 (Method of reduction) | | |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| (A) | Iron & Tin | (p) | Carbon reduction method | | |
| (B) | Copper & Lead | (q) | Self-reduction method | | |
| (C) | Magnesium & Aluminium | (r) | Electrolytic reduction method | | |
| (D) | Silver & Gold | (s) | Cyanide process | | |

51.

| MAT | CH THE FOLLOWING : | | | | |
|------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|--|--|
| | Column 1 | | Column 2 | | |
| (A) | Electrolytic reduction | (p) | Aluminium | | |
| (B) | Electrolytic oxidation | (q) | Chlorine | | |
| (C) | Chemical reduction | (r) | Iron | | |
| (D) | Chemical oxidation | (s) | Silver | | |
| | | (t) | Sulphur | | |

APP | Chemistry

Metallurgy

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- **52.** The number of valence electrons in the most abundant element in earth's crust is _____?
- **53.** How many of the following are sulphide ores? *Copper pyrites, Argentite, Zinc blende, cinnabar, galena, Iron pyrite, Haematite, Malachite, Dolomite.*
- 54. How many of the following are oxide ores?*Bauxite, Cuprite, Cassiterite, Haematite, Magnetite, Chromite, Cryolite, galena, Limestone, Rutile, Pyrolusite.*
- 55. What is the number of valence shell electrons in the most abundant metal?
- 56. What is the numerical value of oxidation state of sulphur in an ore of iron known as Fool's gold?
- 57. How many of the following metals are extracted by the electrolysis of their fused salts : Na, K, Mg, Ca, Al, Ag, Cu, Fe
- 58. What is the numerical value of oxidation state of the metal in the minerals cassiterite?
- **59.** How many of the following metals and method of their reduction are correctly matched?

| 1. | Al; | Electrolytic reduction | 2. | Pb; | Self reduction |
|-------|---------|---|--------|----------|---|
| 3. | Sn; | Carbon reduction | 4. | Mg; | Electrolytic reduction |
| 5. | Hg; | Self reduction | 6. | Cu; | Self reduction |
| 7. | Ag; | Chemical reduction | 8. | Fe; | Carbon reduction |
| 9. | Zn; | Carbon reduction | | | |
| Extra | ction o | of iron from magnetite ore involves how n | nany o | f the fo | llowing step(s) process(es) among given ? |

| (i) | Gravity separation | (ii) | Roasting | (iii) | Smelting | (iv) | Reduction by CO |
|------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------|----------|------|-----------------|
| (v) | Removal of impurity i | n form of s | lag | | | | |
| (vi) | Collection of molten p | oig iron at b | ottom of blast f | urnace | | | |

- (vii) Oxidation of carbon (viii) Reduction of MnO (ix) Reduction of SiO₂
- 61. How many of the following ores are carbonate ores :
 - (i)Siderite(ii)Limonite(iii)Zincite(iv)Dolomite(v)Calamine(vi)Malachite

60.

Advanced Problem Package

Hydrogen & s-Block Elements

SINGLE CORRECT ANSWER TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONLY ONE Choice is Correct. 1. In context with the industrial preparation of hydrogen from water gas $(CO + H_2)$ which of the following th

- In context with the industrial preparation of hydrogen from water gas (CO + H₂) which of the following is the correct statement.
 (A) CO and H₂ are fractionally separated using differences in their densities
 - (B) CO is removed by absorption in aqueous Cu_2Cl_2 solution
 - (C) H_2 is removed through occlusion with Pd
 - (D) CO is oxidized to CO_2 with steam in the presence of a catalyst followed by absorption of CO_2 in alkali
- **2.** The normality of 30 volume H_2O_2 is :

3. When hydrogen peroxide is added to ice cold acidified potassium dichromate, a blue colour is produced due to formation of :

(A)
$$CrO_3$$
 (B) Cr_2O_3 (C) CrO_5 (D) CrO_4^{2-}

- 4. Moist hydrogen peroxide cannot be dried over conc. H_2SO_4 because :
 - (A) it can catch fire (B) it is reduced by H_2SO_4
 - (C) it is oxidized by H_2SO_4 (D) it is decomposed by H_2SO_4

5. The correct order of solubility of the sulphates of alkaline earth metals in water is :

(A)
$$Be > Ca > Mg > Ba > Sr$$
 (B) $Mg > Be > Ba > Ca > Sr$

(C) Be > Mg > Ca > Sr > Ba (D) Mg > Ca > Ba > Be > Sr

6. On strong heating $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, the product obtained is :

(A)
$$MgCl_2$$
 (B) MgO (C) $MgCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ (D) $MgCl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$

7. Which one of the following reactions represents the oxidizing property of H_2O_2 ?

(A)
$$2KMnO_4 + 3H_2SO_4 + 5H_2O_2 \longrightarrow K_2SO_4 + 2MnSO_4 + 8H_2O + 5O_2$$

(B)
$$2K_3[Fe(CN)_6] + 2KOH + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow 2K_4[Fe(CN)_6] + 2H_2O + O_2$$

- (C) $PbO_2 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow PbO + H_2O + O_2$
- **(D)** $2KI + H_2SO_4 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow K_2SO_4 + I_2 + 2H_2O$

8. The critical temperature of water is much higher than that of CO_2 because water molecule has :

| (A) | Less number of o-atoms | (B) | No double bond |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|
| $\langle \mathbf{C} \rangle$ | TT' 1 1' 1 | | NT C.1 |

- (C) High dipole moment (D) None of these
- 9. Which of the following statements is correct? Dielectric constant of H_2O_2
 - (A) Increases with dilution (B) Decreases with dilution
 - (C) In unaffected on dilution (D) None of the above

| APP | Chem | istry | | | 211 | | Ну | drogen & s-Block Elements |
|------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|------------------------|--|
| | (A) | H ₂ O | (B) | nitrogen | (C) | CO ₂ | (D) | asbestose blanket |
| 21. | A fire | of lithium, sodi | ium and pot | assium can be ex | tinguished | l by | | |
| | (C) | Cl_2 with co | ld and dilute | e NaOH | (D) | Cl_2 with hot a | nd conce | ntrated NaOH |
| 20. | NaOC (A) | l is used as a bl NaCl with H | eaching age I ₂ O | nt and sterilizing | g agent. It o (B) | can be synthesized NH ₄ Cl with N | l by the a IaOH | ction of |
| 19. | Water (A) | is oxidized to c ClO ₂ | oxygen by (B) | KMnO ₄ | (C) | H_2O_2 | (D) | F ₂ |
| 18. | The p correc (A) (B) (C) (D) | H of a solution t? The pH of re Hydrogen ga The pH of re Cl ₂ O is form | a of H_2O_2 esultant solu as is liberate esultant solu med in the re | is 6.0. Some ch tion becomes 8.0 d from resultant tion becomes les esultant solution | lorine gas) solution ss than 6.0 | is bubbled into t and oxygen gas is | his solut liberated | ion. Which of the following is |
| 17. | preser (A) | it in X and Y re | spectively a (B) | re : 1, 2 | (C) | Zero, 1 | (D) | Zero, zero |
| 17 | (A) | Na ₂ [Na ₄ (PO ₃ | (B) (B) (B) | Na ₄ [Na ₂ (PO ₃) | 6] (C) | $Na_2[Na_4(PO_4)_5]$ | (D) | None of these |
| 15. 16. | Which (A) (B) (C) (D) Calgo | n one of the follo Reduction of Reduction of Electrolysis Electrolysis n used as water | owing proce f CaO with o f CaO with l of a mixture of molten C softner is : | esses is used for t carbon nydrogen e of anhydrous C ca(OH) ₂ | the manufa CaCl ₂ and | acture of calcium ' | ? | |
| 14. | Beryll (A) (B) (C) (D) | ium and alumin Exhibiting n Forming pol Forming cov Exhibiting a | nium exhibit naximum co ymeric hydr valent halide mphoteric n | many properties valency in comp ides s ature in their oxi | s which are oounds ides | e similar. But, the | two elem | ents differ in : |
| 13. | Decor (A) | nposition of H ₂ KOH | 2O ₂ is preve (B) | nted by : MnO ₂ | (C) | acetanilide | (D) | oxalic acid |
| 12. | Which (A) | n of the followir MgCO ₃ | ng carbonate (B) | es decomposes at CaCO ₃ | t lowest ter (C) | nperature? SrCO ₃ | (D) | BaCO ₃ |
| 11. | The pr (A) | oduct obtained BaCO ₃ | on fusion o (B) | f BaSO ₄ and N BaO | (C) | : Ba(OH) ₂ | (D) | BaHSO ₄ |
| 10. | A met NaOH (A) | al M forms wa I. Metal M is : Be | ter soluble (B) | MSO ₄ and iner Mg | t MO. MO (C) |) in aqueous solut Ca | ion form (D) | is insoluble M(OH) ₂ soluble in Si |

| 22. | The hyd | ydride ion H^- is stronger base than hydroxide ion OH^- . Which of the following reactions will occur if sodium le (NaH) is dissolved in water? | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| | (A) | $H_{(aq)}^{-} + H_2O_{(l)}$ - | →H ₃ 0 | D _(aq) | (B) | $H_{(aq)}^- + H_2O_{(l)}^-$ | →ОН | $(aq) + H_{2(g)}$ | |
| | (C) | $H_{(aq)}^{-} + H_2O_{(l)}^{-}$ | →no : | reaction | (D) | None of these | | | |
| 23. | Compar (A) (C) | red with the alkalin Smaller ionic rac Greater hardness | ne earth r lii | netals, the alkali n | netals ext (B) (D) | exhibit Higher boiling points Lower ionization energy | | | |
| 24. | Which v (A) | will show highest RbF | lattice en (B) | ergy? CsF | (C) | NaF | (D) | KF | |
| 25. | Which of (A) | of the following ha NaCl | as minim (B) | um value of catior KCl | n/anion ra (C) | dius ratio? MgCl ₂ | (D) | CaF ₂ | |
| 26. | Sodium (A) (C) (D) | chloride imparts a low ionization po Sublimation of n Emission of ener | golden ye otential o netallic so gy absor | llow colour to the f sodium odium to give yell bed as a radiation | Bunsen (B) ow vapou in the ult | en flame. This can be interpreted due to : Photosensitivity of sodium oour ultraviolet region | | | |
| 27. | Which of (A) | of the following in NaCl | nparts vio (B) | olet colouration to BaCl ₂ | the Buns (C) | en burner nonlum CaCl ₂ | inous flaı (D) | ne? KCl | |
| 28. | The mo (A) | lecular formula of KAl ₂ S ₄ H ₄₈ O ₄₀ | potash a (B) | lum is : K ₂ Al ₂ S ₄ H ₄₈ O ₃₉ | 9 (C) | K ₂ Al ₂ S ₄ H ₄₈ O ₄ | ₀ (D) | $\mathrm{KAl}_2\mathrm{S}_4\mathrm{H}_{48}\mathrm{O}_{40}$ | |
| 29. | Microco (A) (C) | osmic salt is : Na(NH ₄)HPO ₄ Na(NH ₃)HPO ₄ | .4H ₂ O .4H ₂ O | | (B) (D) | $Na(NH_4)_2PO_4 \cdot H_2O$ $K(NH_4)HPO_22H_2O$ | | | |
| 30. | Which of (A) | of the following co Cr(OH) ₃ | ompound (B) | s on reaction with Zn(OH) ₂ | NaOH an (C) | nd H_2O_2 gives ye Al(OH) ₃ | ellow colo (D) | our? none of these | |
| 31. | The me (A) | tal extracted by ele iron | ectrolysis (B) | of its fused salt is sodium | s : (C) | copper | (D) | lead | |
| 32. | The stat (A) (C) | ne stability of the following alkali metal chlorides follows the order?A)LiCl > KCl > NaCl > CsCl(B)CsCl > KCl > NaCl > LiClC)NaCl > KCl > LiCl > CsCl(D)KCl > CsCl > NaCl > LiCl | | | | | | 21 21 | |
| 33. | Identify (A) (B) (C) (D) | tify the incorrect statement : Elemental sodium can be prepared and isolated by electrolyzing an aqueous solution of sodium chloride Elemental sodium is a strong oxidizing agent Elemental sodium is soluble in liquid ammonia Elemental sodium is easily oxidized | | | | | | | |
| 34. | Chemic caustic | al (A) is used for soda and when CO | • water so D ₂ is buł | oftening to remov obled through (A), | e tempor it turns c | ary hardness. (A) loudy. What is the | reacts w e chemica | ith sodium carbonate to give al formula of (A)? | |
| | (A) | CaCO ₃ | (B) | CaO | (C) | Ca(OH) ₂ | (D) | Ca(HCO ₃) ₂ | |
| | | DAV CEN | TENARY | PUBLIC SCH | IOOL, PA | SCHIM ENCL | LAVE, NE | W DELHI-87 |
|-----|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| 35. | Which (A) (C) | n of the following MgO < BeO < BaO < CaO < | g has corre < CaO < B MgO < B | ct increasing bas aO eO | sic strength (B) (D) | ? BeO < MgO · CaO < BaO < | < CaO < Ba SeO < Ma | aO gO |
| 36. | Amon | gst the following | hydroxide | e NaOH, KOH, | Ca(OH) ₂ | and Zn(OH) ₂ , t | the weakest | t base is |
| | (A) | NaOH | (B) | КОН | (C) | Ca(OH) ₂ | (D) | Zn(OH) ₂ |
| 37. | Electr | olysis of KCl.Mg | gCl ₂ .6H ₂ C |) gives : | | | | |
| | (A) (C) | Potassium onl Magnesium ar | y nd chlorine | e | (B) (D) | Magnesium o Potassium an | only d magnesiu | ım |
| 38. | An im (A) | portant ore of ma Malachite | agnesium i (B) | s : Cassiterite | (C) | Carnallite | (D) | Galena |
| 39. | Beryll | ium is placed abo | ove magne | sium in the seco | nd group.] | Beryllium dust, t | therefore, w | vhen added to MgCl ₂ solution |
| | will : | - | - | | | · | | |
| | (A) (C) | Have no effect Precipitate Mg | t g | | (B) (D) | Will form pol Leads to the c | lymeric ber dissolution | yllium chloride of beryllium metal |
| 40. | Amon (A) | gst the metals Be Mg | e, Mg, Ca a (B) | and Sr of group Be | II of the per (C) | riodic table, the Ca | least ionic (D) | chloride would be formed by : Sr |
| 41. | Magne | esium burns in ai | r to give : | | | | | |
| | (A) | MgO | (B) | Mg_3N_2 | (C) | MgCO ₃ | (D) | MgO and Mg_3N_2 |
| 42. | Which | n of the following | g is super p | hosphate of lime | e ? | | | |
| | (A) | $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ | | | (B) | CaHPO ₄ | | |
| | (C) | Ca(HPO ₃) | | | (D) | $Ca(H_2PO_4)_2$ | $2 \cdot 2 \text{CaSO}_4$ | ·2H ₂ O |
| 43. | Halide | es of alkaline eart | h metals f | orms hydrates su | uch as Mg | Cl ₂ .6H ₂ O,CaCl ₂ | 2.6H ₂ O, Ba | $Cl_2.2H_2O$ and $SrCl_2.2H_2O$. |
| | This s | hows that halides | s of group | 2 elements : | | | _ | |
| | (A) (C) | are hygroscop | ic in natur | e main | (B) | act as dehydra | ating agent | |
| | (C) | | isture noi | 11 811 | (D) | all the above | | |
| 44. | Calciu (A) | Im is obtained by Reasting of lit | ne stone | | | | | |
| | (A) (B) | Electrolysis of | f solution | of calcium chlor | ide in wate | r | | |
| | (C) | Reduction of c | calcium ch | loride with carb | on | | | |
| | (D) | Electrolysis of | f molten ai | nhydrous fused o | calcium chl | oride | | |
| 45. | The m | netallic luster exh | ibited by s | odium is explair | ned by | | | |
| | (A) | Diffusion of so | odium ion | s | (B) | Oscillation of | f mobile va | lence electrons |
| | (C) | Excitation of f | free proton | 18 | (D) | Existence of I | body center | red cubic lattice |
| 46. | A solu | tion of sodium m | netal in liq | uid ammonia is | strongly re | ducing due to th | e presence | of: |
| | (A) | Sodium atoms | 5 | | (B) | Sodium hydri | ide | |
| | (U) | Sodium amide | | | (U) | Solvated elec | urons | |
| 47. | Which | halide has highe | est melting | point? | | NaE | | Nal |
| | (A) | NaCI | (в) | INADI | (U) | паг | (U) | 1 nd1 |
| APP | Chem | istry | | | 213 | | Ну | drogen & s-Block Elements |

| | | DAV CEN | TENARY | PUBLIC SCHO | DOL, PA | SCHIM ENCL | AVE, NE | W DELHI-87 |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| 48. | When | CO is passed ove | er solid Na | OH heated to 200 | °C, it for | ms : | | |
| | (A) | Na ₂ CO ₃ | (B) | NaHCO ₃ | (C) | HCOONa | (D) | All |
| 49. | The pa | ir of compounds | which car | not exist together | is: | | | |
| | (A) | NaHCO ₃ and | NaOH | | (B) | Na_2CO_3 and | l NaHCO ₃ | |
| | (C) | Na_2CO_3 and | NaOH | | (D) | NaHCO ₃ and | d NaCl | |
| 50. | Sodiun | n carbonate react | ts with SO | P_2 in aqueous med | dium to g | ive : | | |
| | (A) | NaHSO ₃ | (B) | Na ₂ S ₂ O ₃ | (C) | NaHSO ₄ | (D) | Na ₂ SO ₄ |
| 51. | When | CO_2 is bubbled | into an aq | ueous solution of | Na ₂ CO ₃ | the following i | s formed : | |
| | (A) | NaOH | (B) | NaHCO ₃ | (C) | H ₂ O | (D) | OH- |
| 52. | A delid give a mass. 2 | quescent white c insoluble brown X and Y are | rystalline l layer of it | hydroxide X react s oxide. X is a po | ts with a swerful ca | nitrate Y to form utery and breaks | another h | ydroxide which decomposes to proteins of skin flesh to a pasty |
| | (A) | NaOH, AgNC |) ₃ | | (B) | NaOH, Zn(N | $(O_3)_2$ | |
| | (C) | NaOH, Al(NO | $(D_3)_3$ | | (D) | $Ca(OH)_2$, Hg | gNO ₃ | |
| 53. | Bleach | ing action of ble | aching pov | wder is due to the | liberation | n of : | | |
| | (A) | 0 ₂ | (B) | OCI [_] | (C) | Cl ₂ | (D) | Cl |
| 54. | Sodiun | n is heated in air | at 300°C 1 | to form X.X absor | bs CO ₂ | and forms Na ₂ O | CO_3 and Y | ? Which of the following is Y? |
| | (A) | H ₂ | (B) | 0 ₂ | (C) | H_2O_2 | (D) | O ₃ |
| 55. | Calciu | m cyanamide on | treatment | with steam under | pressure | gives NH ₃ and | | |
| | (A) | Calcium carbo | onate | | (B) | Calcium hydr | oxide | |
| | (C) | Calcium oxide | • | | (D) | Calcium bica | rbonate | |
| 56. | When | standard solutior | n of NaOH | is left in air for for | ew hours | : | 6.1 1 | |
| | (A) (C) | A precipitate v The strength o | vill be fori f the solut | ned ion will decrease | (B) (B) | The strength of The concentration | of the solut: ation of sod | ion will increase |
| 57 | Consid | ler the following | abbreviati | ons for hydrated a | alkali ion | s | | |
| 57. | Consid | $X = [\text{Li}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ | 1001011111 | $Y = [K(H_2O)]$ | 1+ 1+ | $Z = [C_s(H_2O)]$ |) 1+ | |
| | What i | s the correct ord | er of size c | of these hydrated a | alkali ion: | s? | <i>)n</i>] | |
| | (A) | X > Y > Z | (B) | Z > Y > X | (C) | X = Y = Z | (D) | Z > X > Y |
| 58. | Based the hig | on lattice energy hest melting poin | and other nt? | considerations w | hich one | of the following | alkali meta | al chlorides is expected to have |
| | (A) | RbCl | (B) | KCl | (C) | NaCl | (D) | LiCl |
| 59. | When When golden (A) | a substance (A) another substanc yellow colour to Na,H ₂ ,NaOH | reacts with ce (D) read a smokel I and Zn | n water it produce cts with this solut ess flame of Buns | es a comb tion of (C en burner (B) | oustible gas (B) a C), it also product r. A, B, C, and D K, H ₂ , KOH | and a soluti ces the san respective and Al | on of a substance (C) in water. he gas (B). (A) imparts a deep ly are : |
| | (C) | Ca,H ₂ ,Ca(Ol | H) ₂ and S | n | (D) | CaC_2, C_2H_2 | Ca(OH) ₂ | and Fe |
| | | · 2/ 、 | / 2 | | | 2, 2 2, | × 72 | |

| | In the following reaction : $NaOH + S \longrightarrow A + Na_2S + H_2O; A$ is : | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (A) | Na_2SO_4 | (B) | Na ₂ SO ₃ | (C) | Na ₂ S | (D) | $Na_2S_2O_3$ |
| 61. | Which | n property of Na | $_2S_2O_3$ mal | kes it useful in pl | hotography | <i>v</i> ? | | |
| | (A) | Photochemica | al property | | (B) | Complex for | mation prop | erty |
| | (C) | Oxidizing age | ent | | (D) | Reducing ag | gent | |
| 52. | Which | n sequence of rea | ctions show | ws correct chemi | cal relation | n between sodiu | um and its co | ompounds? |
| | (A) | Na + O ₂ | \rightarrow Na ₂ O | ^{HCl} (aq)→NaCl− | $\xrightarrow{\text{CO}_2}$ Na | $_2 \text{CO}_3 \xrightarrow{\Delta} \text{N}$ | a | |
| | (B) | $Na \xrightarrow{O_2} N$ | a ₂ O <u>H₂O</u> | \rightarrow NaOH $-$ CO ₂ | \rightarrow Na ₂ CO | $_{3} \xrightarrow{\Delta} Na$ | | |
| | (C) | $Na + H_2O$ | →NaOH· | HCl → NaCl — | $\xrightarrow{\text{CO}_2}$ Na ₂ | $CO_3 \xrightarrow{\Delta} Na$ | L | |
| | (D) | $Na + H_2O$ — | →NaOH | $\xrightarrow{\text{CO}_2} \text{Na}_2\text{CC}$ | $P_3 \xrightarrow{\text{HCl}}$ | NaCl Electro (molten) | ^{olysis} → Na + | Cl ₂ |
| | | 1.0 0.0 | | reaction with (| la gives · | | | |
| 3. | Aqueo | ous solution of N | $a_2 s_2 c_3 c_3$ | | Jing gives. | | | |
| 53. | Aqueo (A) | Na ₂ S ₄ O ₆ | (B) | NaHSO ₄ | (C) | NaCl | (D) | NaOH |
| 3. 4. | Aqueo (A) One o | Na ${}_2S_4O_6$ f the elements pr | (B) resent in ca | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla | (C) | NaCl ation. The colo | (D) our of the fla | NaOH me is : |
| 53. 14. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) | Na ₂ S ₄ O ₆ f the elements pr orange | (B) resent in car (B) | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green | (C) ame colour (C) | NaCl ation. The colo yellow | (D) our of the fla (D) | NaOH me is : lilac |
| 3. 4. 5. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What | Na ${}_2S_4O_6$ f the elements pr orange are the products | (B) (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so | (C) ame colour (C) blution of r | NaCl ation. The colo yellow nagnesium bica | (D) our of the fla (D) arbonate is b | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? |
| 53. 54. 55. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) | Na ${}_2S_4O_6$ f the elements prorange are the products MgO,H $_2O,C$ | (B) (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so | (C) ame colour (C) olution of r (B) | NaCl ation. The colo yellow nagnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) | (D) our of the fla (D) arbonate is b 2,H ₂ O | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? |
| 3. 4. 5. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) (C) | Na $_2S_4O_6$ f the elements prorange are the products MgO,H $_2$ O,C Mg(OH) $_2$,H | (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh CO_2 $_2O$ | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so | (C) ame colour (C) blution of r (B) (D) | NaCl ation. The color yellow nagnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) Mg,CO ₂ ,H | (D) our of the fla (D) arbonate is b $_2,H_2O$ $_2O$ | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? |
| 3. 4. 5. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) (C) When | Solution of Na $_2S_4O_6$ f the elements prorange are the products MgO,H $_2O$,C Mg(OH) $_2$,H KI is added to a | (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh $2O_2$ $_2O$ cidified sol | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so ution of sodium | (C) ame colour (C) olution of r (B) (D) nitrite ther | NaCl ation. The color yellow nagnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) Mg,CO ₂ ,H | (D) our of the fla (D) arbonate is b $_2,H_2O$ $_2O$ | NaOH me is : lilac poiled ? |
| 3. 4. 5. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) (C) When (A) | Na ₂ S ₄ O ₆ f the elements pr orange are the products MgO,H ₂ O,C Mg(OH) ₂ ,H KI is added to a NO gas is libe | (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh CO_2 $_2O$ cidified sol erated and | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so ution of sodium I_2 is set free | (C) ame colour (C) olution of r (B) (D) nitrite ther (B) | NaCl ation. The color yellow nagnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) Mg,CO ₂ ,H 1: N ₂ gas is li | (D) but of the fla (D) arbonate is b $_2,H_2O$ $_2O$ berated and | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? HI is produced |
| 3. 4. 5. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) (C) When (A) (C) | has solution of N $_2S_4O_6$ f the elements prorange are the products MgO,H ₂ O,C Mg(OH) ₂ ,H KI is added to a NO gas is libe N ₂ O gas is l | (B) resent in ca (B) formed wh CO_2 $_2O$ cidified sol erated and iberated an | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so ution of sodium I_2 is set free d I_2 is set free | (C) ame colour (C) olution of r (B) (D) nitrite ther (B) (D) | NaCl ation. The color yellow nagnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) Mg,CO ₂ ,H 1: N ₂ gas is li N ₂ gas is li | (D) but of the fla (D) arbonate is b $_2, H_2O$ $_2O$ berated and berated and | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? HI is produced HOI is produced |
| 53. 54. 55. 56. | Aqueo (A) One o (A) What (A) (C) When (A) (C) The ic | has solution of Na $_2S_4O_6$ f the elements prorange are the products MgO,H $_2O$,C Mg(OH) $_2$,H KI is added to a NO gas is libe N $_2O$ gas is libe | (B) resent in car (B) formed wh CO_2 $_2O$ cidified sol erated and iberated and is least for | NaHSO ₄ rnallite shows fla green en an aqueous so ution of sodium I_2 is set free d I_2 is set free | (C) ame colour (C) olution of r (B) (D) nitrite ther (B) (D) | NaCl ation. The color yellow magnesium bica Mg(HCO ₃) Mg,CO ₂ ,H 1: N ₂ gas is li N ₂ gas is li | (D) but of the fla (D) arbonate is b $_2,H_2O$ $_2O$ berated and berated and | NaOH me is : lilac oiled ? HI is produced HOI is produced |

All alkali metals dissolve in anhydrous liquid ammonia to give blue colour solution. It is the ammoniated electron which is responsible for the blue colour of the solution, and the electrical conductivity is due to the ammoniated cation, $[M(NH_3)_x]^+$ as well as the ammoniated electron, $[e(NH_3)_y]^-$, values of x and y depend on the extent of solvation by NH₃. Dilute solutions are paramagnetic due to free ammoniated electrons.

- **68.** What happens if alkali metal is allowed to react with concentrated liquid ammonia?
 - (A) Paramagnetic character of solvated electrons is retained
 - (B) Solvated electrons associated to form electron-pairs and paramagnetic character decreases
 - (C) Reducing character is increased
 - (D) Reducing character is not affected

69. Which of the following statement about solution of alkali metals in liquid ammonia is correct ?

- (A) The solution have strong oxidizing properties
- (B) Both the dilute solution as well as conc. solution are equally paramagnetic in nature
- (C) Charge transfer is responsible for the colour of the solution
- (D) None of these

70. Ammoniated solutions of alkali metals are reducing agents due to the presence of free ammoniated or solvated electrons that can reduce

| I. | O_2 to O_2^{2-} | | | II. | $K_2[Ni(CN_4)]$ to K_2 | ₄ [Ni(CN) ₄] |
|-------|---------------------|------------|------------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ш. | Aromatic ring | 5 | | IV. | Non-terminal alkyne | |
| Choos | se the correct cod | e : | | | | |
| (A) | III and IV | (B) | II and III | (C) | I, II, III and IV (D |) I, III and IV |

Paragraph for Questions 71 - 75

The thermal stability of the salts of the s-block elements is dependent upon three main factors. Firstly, the greater the charge of the ions involved, the stronger the interionic attraction and the more stable the salt. Also, the smaller the ions become in terms of their ionic radii the close they approach each other in the crystal lattice of their salts and the more stable the salt. Thirdly, if the ions in the lattice are of comparable size, the crystal lattice is arranged in a more uniform fashion and thus possesses greater thermal stability.

There is other factor that affects thermal stability. The larger the anions in the crystal become, for example CO_3^{2-} , unless the

cation is of comparable size, the anions decompose on heating to give smaller anions such as O^{2-} . This point is especially important when considering the thermal stability of the carbonates, nitrates and hydroxides of the s-block elements.

71. Which groups of the periodic table comprise the s-block elements?

| (A) | Groups I, II and III | (B) | Groups I and III |
|-----|----------------------|------------|------------------|
| (C) | Groups, II and III | (D) | Groups I and II |

72. Given that the CO_3^{2-} anion is approximately the same size as the early Group I cations, what would occur if Na₂CO₃ were heated?

- (A) It would decompose to yield Na_2O .
- (B) It would decompose to yield Na_2O and CO_2 .
- (C) It would decompose to yield $NaHCO_3$ and CO_2 .
- (D) No decomposition would occur

73. Comparing calcium oxide and magnesium oxide, which of the two would be more stable?

- (A) Magnesium oxide would be more stable because the magnesium cation is smaller.
- (B) Magnesium oxide would be more stable because magnesium has a lower atomic mass than calcium.
- (C) Calcium oxide would be more stable because the calcium anion is smaller than the magnesium cation.
- (D) Calcium oxide would be more stable because calcium has a greater atomic mass than magnesium.

74. The nitrates of the Group I elements decompose to give nitrite (NO_2^-) and not oxide although O^{2-} is smaller than

 NO_2^- . Why?

- (A) Because only doubly charged anions like CO_3^{2-} decompose to the oxide.
- (B) Because the double charge on the oxygen would make the salt less stable than a singly charged nitrite anion.
- (C) Because the nitrite anion contains two oxygen atoms while the oxide anion contains only one.
- (D) Because the nitrite anion is probably about the same size as the Group I cations
- **75.** Li_2O is often considered to be covalent in nature because of the unusually high electronegativity of lithium. Which of the following would be a plausible Lewis dot structure for the compound?

(A) $\text{Li}-\text{Li}-\ddot{\text{O}}$ (B) $\text{Li}-\ddot{\text{O}}-\text{Li}$ (C) Li=O=Li (D) $\text{Li}-\ddot{\text{O}}\rightarrow\text{Li}$

MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

- 76. Which one of the following reaction form gaseous product?
 - (A) $PbO_2 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow$ (B) Acidified $KMnO_4 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow$
 - (C) $PbS + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow$ (D) $Cl_2 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow$
- 77. Which of the following statements is(are) **true** regarding saline hydrides?
 - (A) In the molten state they conduct electricity
 - (B) They dissolve in water giving off hydrogen
 - (C) They are used as reducing agents
 - (D) They are covalent in nature

78. Sodium sulphate is soluble in water but barium sulphate is insoluble because

- (A) The hydration energy of Na_2SO_4 is more than its lattice energy
- (B) The lattice energy of BaSO₄ is more than its hydration energy
- (C) The lattice energy has no role to play in solubility
- (D) The lattice energy of Na_2SO_4 is more than its hydration energy
- **79.** When zeolite, which is hydrated sodium aluminium silicate, is treated with hard water, the sodium ions are exchanged with :

(A)
$$H^+$$
 ions (B) Ca^{2+} ions (C) SO_4^{2-} ions (D) Mg^{2+} ions

80. Which of the following is(are) **correct**?

- (A) Mg burn in air releasing dazzling light rich in UV rays
- (B) $CaCl_2.6H_2O$ when mixed with ice gives freezing mixture
- (C) Mg cannot forms complexes
- (D) Be can forms complexes due to its very small size
- 81 Which one of the following salts does impart a colour to the flame or the flame test is/are shown by :
 - LiCl (B) KI (C) $MgCl_2$ (D) $CaCl_2$

APP | Chemistry

(A)

- 82. Which one of the following is(are) false?
 - (A) NaOH is used in the concentration of bauxite ore
 - **(B)** NaOH is a primary standard in volumetric analysis
 - **(C)** Manganous hydroxide is soluble in excess of NaOH solution
 - **(D)** NaOH solution does not react with Cl₂
- 83. Which of the following illustrate the anamolous properties of Li?
 - (A) The melting and boiling points of Li are comparatively high
 - Li is much softer than the other Group I metals **(B)**
 - **(C)** Li forms nitride Li₃N unlike Group I metals
 - **(D)** The ion of Li and its compounds are more heavily hydrated than those of the rest of the group
- 84. Which of the following is/are correct?
 - (A) In the Castner's process of sodium extraction, NaCl is used as an electrolyte.
 - **(B)** Sodium reduces CO₂ to carbon.
 - Mg reacts with cold water and liberate hydrogen gas. **(C)**
 - **(D)** Magnalium is an alloy of Mg and Al.
- 85. Which of the following statements is/are correct for alkali metal compounds ?
 - Superoxides are paramagnetic in nature. (A)
 - **(B)** The basic strength of hydroxides increases down the group.
 - The conductivity of chlorides in their aqueous solutions increases down the group. **(C)**
 - **(D)** The basic nature of carbonates in aqueous solutions is due to cationic hydrolysis.
- 86.

| Which | of the following reactions liberate gaseous | product? | |
|------------|---|---------------------|---|
| (A) | $AlCl_3 + NaOH \longrightarrow$ | (B) | $NaOH + P(white) + H_2O \longrightarrow$ |
| (C) | Al + NaOH $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ | (D) | $Zn + NaOH \xrightarrow{\Delta}$ |
| Which | one of the following statements is not true | for all the | alkali metals? |
| (A) | Their nitrates decompose on heating to g | ive NO ₂ | and O_2 . |
| (B) | Their carbonates decompose on heating | to give CC | P_2 and the metal oxide. |
| (C) | They react with oxygen to give mainly the | ne oxide N | 4 ₂ O. |
| (D) | They react with nitrogen to give nitrides. | | |
| In whi | ch of the following reactions, MgO is form | ed? | |
| (A) | $Mg + CO_2 \longrightarrow$ | (B) | $Mg + dil.HNO_3 \longrightarrow$ |
| (C) | $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O \xrightarrow{\Delta}$ | (D) | $Mg + B_2O_3 \longrightarrow$ |
| Which | is(are) true in respect of beryllium chemist | ry? | |
| (A) | Beryllium is amphoteric | (B) | It forms unusual carbide Be ₂ C |
| (C) | $Be(OH)_2$ is basic | (D) | Beryllium halides are electron deficient |
| In whi | ch of the following reactions, H_2O_2 is acti | ng as an o | xidizing agent? |
| (A) | $SO_2 + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow H_2SO_4$ | (B) | $2KI + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow 2KOH + I_2$ |
| (C) | $PbS+4H_2O_2 \longrightarrow PbSO_4+4H_2O_4$ | (D) | $Ag_2O + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow 2Ag + H_2O + O_2$ |
| | | | |

87.

88.

89.

90.

| APP | Chemi | strv | | | 219 | | | Hy | drogen & s-Block Element |
|------|------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 104. | (A) | Na | (B) | Li | (C) | Mg | The metal | (D) | Al |
| 103. | A com (A) | bustible gas is lib S | erated v (B) | when caustic soda sol NH ₄ Cl | ution is (C) | heated w Al | ith : The metal | (D) | Zn |
| 102. | The co (A) | mpound(s) solubl Calcium oxide | e in ace (B) | tic acid is(are) : Calcium carbonate | (C) | Calciu | m oxalate | (D) | Calcium hydroxide |
| 101 | The all (A) (C) (D) | kali metals : Form salt like h Show increased Show increasin | nydrides 1 chemio 1g metal | al reactivity with dr lic nature from Li to | (B) y oxyge Cs. | Form s n in going | salts which g from Li t | are pre to Cs. | dominantly ionic. |
| 100. | The pr (A) (C) | operty of hydroge Its electropositi Its reducing cha | en which ive char aracter | n resembles with alka acter | ali metal (B) (D) | s is(are) : Its affi Electro | nity for no onic config | on metal guration | |
| 99. | Which (A) | of the following AlCl ₃ | exists in (B) | polymeric form? BeCl ₂ | (C) | BeH ₂ | | (D) | LiH |
| 98. | Which (A) | of the following Na and Na ₂ O ₂ | pairs of (B) | substances would gi Ca and CaH ₂ | ve same (C) | gaseous Ca and | product or l CaO | n reactio (D) | n with water? Mg_3N_2 and $NaNH_2$ |
| 97. | Phosph (A) (C) | nine, acetylene an Ca_3P_2 , Al_4C_3 , Ca_3P_2 , CaC_2 , CaC_3 | d ammo Li ₃ N CaCN ₂ | nia can be formed b | y treatin (B) (D) | g water w Ca ₃ P ₂ Ca ₃ P ₂ | vith ,CaC ₂ ,Mg ,Mg ₂ C,N | g ₃ N ₂ H ₄ NO ₃ | |
| 96. | Hydrog (A) (C) | gen can reduce : heated cupric a heated stannic | cid oxide | | (B) (D) | heated heated | ferric oxio aluminiur | de n oxide | |
| 95. | (A) (C) | Saturation of w | ater wit ater wit | h Ca(HCO ₃) ₂ soluti h CaSO ₄ | on | er? (B) (D) | Saturati Addition | on of wa n of Na | ater with MgCO ₃ ₂ SO ₄ to water |
| | (A) | Na ₂ SO ₃ | (B) | PbS | (C) | KI | | (D) | O ₃ |
| 94. | (A) (C) Which | Acts as redox s Pale blue liquid can be oxidized b | ubstanc l by H ₂ O | e 2 ? | (B) (D) | Two C Can be | —H bond e oxidized | s lie in o by O ₃ | lifferent plane |
| 93. | Which | is/are true about | H ₂ O ₂ 2 | ? | (0) | 1.24 | | (2) | -20 |
| 92. | Which (A) | of the following C₂H∠ | can exis (B) | t in different conforr H2O2 | neric fo | rm? N2H₄ | | (D) | B₂H∠ |
| | (C) | Hydrogen is lib | berated a | at anode | (D) | Sulphu | ric acid u | ndergoes | s oxidation |
| | | Peroxoaisiiinni | iric acid | is formed at anode | (B) | - 50% F | I₂SO₄ is i | used | |

105. In Down's method for the extraction of sodium, the melting point of the electrolyte is lowered by adding

(A) potassium chloride

(B) calcium chloride(D) potassium fluoride and sodium carbonate

(C) potassium fluoride (D) potassium

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

106. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column 1 (Prop. of metals) | Column 2 (Metals) | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|----|--|
| (A) | Imparts colouration to flame | (p) | Ca | |
| (B) | Most reactive (in aqueous solution) | (q) | Mg | |
| (C) | Gives carbide when heated with 'C' | (r) | Na | |
| (D) | Metal nitrate $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ metal oxide +NO ₂ +O ₂ | (s) | Li | |

107. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column 1 (Chemical Prop.) | | Column 2 (Metals) |
|------------|---|-----|-------------------|
| (A) | Metal sulphate $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ metal oxide $+SO_2 + O_2$ | (p) | Ba |
| (B) | Metal cation $+K_2CrO_4 \longrightarrow$ yellow ppt. | (q) | Sr |
| (C) | Metal +NH _{3(<i>l</i>)} \longrightarrow blue solution | (r) | Na |
| (D) | $MCl_2 + \text{ conc. } H_2SO_4 \longrightarrow \text{ white ppt.}$ | (s) | Mg |

108. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column 1 (Chemical eq. related to compounds) | | Column 2 Compound in excess amount) |
|------------|---|-----|---|
| (A) | $S \longrightarrow S_2 O_3^{2-} + S^{2-}$ | (p) | Na ₂ S ₂ O ₃ |
| (B) | Ag^+ salt \longrightarrow soluble compound | (q) | NaOH |
| (C) | $Fe^{3+} \longrightarrow precipitate$ | (r) | Na ₂ S |
| (D) | $FeCl_3 \longrightarrow FeCl_2$ | (s) | Na ₂ SO ₃ |

109. MATCH THE FOLLOWING : .

| | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|
| (A) | Complex formation | (p) | Be |
| (B) | Formation of covalent compounds | (q) | Mg |
| (C) | High solubility of salts | (r) | Са |
| (D) | Explosive reaction with acids | (s) | Sr |

APP | Chemistry

110. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| | Column 1 (Hydride) | | Column 2 (Type of hydride) |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| (A) | BeH ₂ | (p) | Complex |
| (B) | AsH ₃ | (q) | Lewis acid |
| (C) | B ₂ H ₆ | (r) | Covalent |
| (D) | LiAlH ₄ | (s) | Polymeric |
| | | (t) | Ionic |

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- 111. 0.789 g of crystalline barium hydroxide is dissolved in water. For the neutralization of this solution, 20 ml of $\frac{N}{4}$ HNO₃ is required. How many molecules of water are present in one g mole of this base.
- 112. How many mole of H_2O molecules are formed on heating one mole of $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ to make it anhydrous?
- **113.** Trona, a natural hydrated mixed carbonate and bicarbonate of sodium is found in nature. In one molecule, how many sodium bicarbonate molecules are present?
- **114.** Alkali metals are paramagnetic but their ions are diamagnetic. Decide how many of the following are paramagnetic due to the presence of unpaired electrons in anion?

Na₂O₂,KO₂,K₂Cr₂O₇,K₂MnO₄,KMnO₄,NaNO₂,NaHCO₃

- **115.** How many of the following compounds of s-block elements are used as bleaching agent? NaOH, Na₂O₂, NaOCl, CaOCl₂, KNO₂, Na₂S₂O₃, NaCN, Na₂SO₄, KO₂
- **116.** How many of the following can show flame test? *Caustic potash, Glauber's salt, Alum, Microcosmic salt, Hypo, Rock salt, Washing soda, Epsom salt, Carnallite, Lime stome.*
- **117.** How many of the following on heating evolve an acidic gaseous substance?

 $LiNO_3, NaNO_3, Mg(NO_3)_2, CaCO_3, NaHCO_3, MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O, Na_2CO_3, Li_2CO_3.$

118. Consider the following sequential process.

 $Na_{2}CO_{3} \xrightarrow{SO_{2}} (A) \xrightarrow{Na_{2}CO_{3}} (B) \xrightarrow{Elemental} S(C) \xrightarrow{Cl_{2}} (D).$

What is numerical value of oxidation state of sulphur in (D)?

- **119.** How many of the following chemical reagents imparts brick red colouration to the flame during flame test? *Lime stone, Dolomite, Carnallite, Bleaching powder, Alum, Gypsum, Rock salt, Hydrolith, Nitrolim.*
- **120.** How many of the following are double salts containing s-block element(s)? Dolomite, Carnallite, Bleaching powder, Alum, Gypsum, Microcosmic salt.

APP | Chemistry

121. Lime stone(X) $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ Solid (A) + gas (B)

Other Binary Compound of Calcium(Y) $\xrightarrow{H_2O}$ Solution (C) + Gas (D)

Gas (B) turns solution (C) milky but does not react with $\,K\!MnO_{4}\,/\,H^{+}$

Gas (D) produce white ppt. in Tollen's reagent and it also produce benzene when passed through red hot iron tube The difference of oxidation state of same central atom in (B) & (D) is :

122. Number of non-radioactive alkali metals forming superoxide as major product on heating with excess $O_2 = x$ Number of II-A metals of periodic table whose hydrated halides suffer hydrolysis on heating = y Number of non radio active alkali metals which dissolve in liquid ammonia and produce blue colour solution = u The value of (x + y - u) would be

| | | Advanced P | roblem | Package | | p-Block | Eleme | ents-l |
|------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | SINGLE CORR | | SWER TYPE | | |
| of t | the follo | owing Question | has 4 choi | ices A, B, C & D, o | ut of wh | ich ONLY ONE Cho | oice is Co | rrect. |
| | AlCl ₃ f (A) (C) | umes in moist air It is very volati HCl is formed | r because ile in moist a | : .ir | (B) (D) | It is covalent It is highly hyg | roscopic | |
| | AlCl ₃ e (A) (C) | exist as dimer bec Al has greater High nuclear c | cause : ionization harge | potential | (B) (D) | Al has larger ra Incomplete octo | dius et | |
| | Reactiv (A) (C) | vity of Borazole i Borazole is nor Borazole is ele | s greater t npolar cor ctron defi | han of Benzene b npound cient compound | ecause : (B) (D) | Borazole is pol Of localized ele | ar compo ectrons in | und borazole |
| | Which (A) (B) (C) (D) | of the following BCl ₃ and AlCl BCl ₃ and AlCl BCl ₃ and AlCl Both BCl ₃ and | statement 3 are both 3 are both 3 are both AlCl ₃ are | s is correct ? Lewis acids and H Lewis acids and A equally strong Le not Lewis acids. | BCl ₃ is str AlCl ₃ is s wis acids | ronger than AlCl ₃ tronger than BCl ₃ | | |
| | Which (A) (B) (C) (D) | of the following The hydroxide The hydroxide The hydroxide The hydroxide | is a corre of alumin of boron of boron of alumin | ct statement? hium is more acidi is basic, while tha is acidic, while th hium and boron ar | ic than the it of alum at of alum e amphot | at of boron. inium is amphoten ninium is amphote eric. | ic. ric. | |
| | In dibo (A) (B) (C) (D) | rane B ₂ H ₆ : 4 bridge hydro 2 bridged hydr 3 bridged and t None of these | gens and t ogens and hree term | two terminal hydr four terminal hydr inal hydrogen are | ogens are drogens a present | e present re present | | |
| | The typ (A) (C) | be of hybridizatic sp-hybridizatic sp ³ - hybridiza | on of boro on tion | n in diborane is : | (B) sp^2 - hybridization (D) sp^3d^2 - hybridization | | | |
| | In grap (A) (C) | hite electrons are Localized on e Localized on e | e : very third ach carbo | carbon atom n atom | (B) (D) | Present in antib Spread out betw | oonding o veen the | rbitals structure |
| | Which (A) | of the following CO | combines (B) | with haemoglobi | n of the b (C) | blood to form carb COCl ₂ | oxyhaem (D) | oglobin? PbO |
| | The abi (A) | ility of a substand Isomerism | ce to assur (B) | me two or more cr Polymorphism | rystalline (C) | structures is calle Isomorphism | d : (D) | Amorphism |

| 11. | Which | n of the followin | ng is a tetral | basic acid? | | · · · | | | | |
|-----|----------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| | (A) (C) | Orthophosph Metaphosph | oric acid | | (B) (D) | Hypophosp Pvrophospl | oric acid | | | |
| 12 | In P.(| $\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{c}}$ the number | of oxygen a | itoms bonded to | each phosphorus atom is : | | | | | |
| | (A) | 1.5 | (B) | 2 | (C) | 3 | (D) | 4 | | |
| 13. | Nitric | acid on standin | ig becomes l | brownish in colo | our which n | nay be attribut | ed to the pres | sence of : | | |
| | (A) | NO_2^+ ion | (B) | $NO_{\overline{3}}$ ion | (C) | NO ₂ | (D) | HNO ₂ | | |
| 14. | Group eleme | 15 of the period nts of general for | odic table co ormula M ₂ 0 | nsists of the eler O ₃ become : | ments N, P, | As, Sb and B | i. On passing | from N to Bi the oxides of th | | |
| | (A) (C) | Stronger red More basic | lucing agent | s | (B) (D) | More ionic More volat | ile | | | |
| 15. | The ba | asic character o | f hydrides o | f the V(15) grou | p elements | ts decreases in the order: | | | | |
| | (A) | $SbH_3 > PH_2$ | $_3 > AsH_3 >$ | NH ₃ | (B) | $NH_3 > SbH_3 > PH_3 > AsH_3$ | | | | |
| | (C) | $NH_3 > PH_3$ | > AsH ₃ $>$ S | SbH ₃ | (D) | $SbH_3 > As$ | $H_3 > PH_3 >$ | NH ₃ | | |
| 16. | Which | n of the followin | ng species h | as the highest di | pole mome | ent? | | CLU | | |
| 17 | (A) | NH ₃ | (B) | PH ₃ | (C) | AsH ₃ | (U) | SDH ₃ | | |
| 1/. | (A) | N ₃ H | (B) | H ₂ O | (C) | NO ₂ | (\mathbf{D}) | CO_2 | | |
| 18. | The co | ompound havin | g lowest boi | iling point is | | | | | | |
| | (A) | NH ₃ | (B) | PH ₃ | (C) | AsH ₃ | (D) | SbH ₃ | | |
| 19. | Which | n of the followin | ng bonds wi | ll be the most po | olar? | NE | | N NI | | |
| ••• | (A) | N-CI | (В) | U-F | (C) | IN-F | (D) | IN—IN | | |
| 20. | Which (A) | 1 of the following $PbCl_4 < Pbc$ | ng 1s in the 1 Cla < CaCla | ncreasing order | of the ionic (B) | c character? PbCla < Pl | $C_{4} < C_{2}$ | < NaCl | | |
| | (C) | $PbCl_2 < Pbc$ | $Cl_4 < NaCl$ | < CaCl ₂ | (D) | $PbCl_4 < PbCl_5 < NaCl < CaCl_5$ | | | | |
| 21 | Pure n | itrogen gas is c | + btained from | - n · | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 41. | (A) | $NH_3 + NaN$ | 102 | | (B) | $NH_4Cl + N$ | VaNO ₂ | | | |
| | (C) | $N_2O + Cu$ | _ | | (D) | $(NH_4)_2 Cr_2$ | 2O ₇ | | | |
| 22. | Which | n of the followi | ng evolve hy | ydrogen on react | ing with co | old dilute nitric | c acid? | | | |
| | (A) | Mg | (B) | Al | (C) | Fe | (D) | Cu | | |
| 23. | Which | n of the followin | ng is manufa | actured from the | molecular | nitrogen by ba | acteria? | | | |
| | (A) | Nitrates | (B) | Nitrites | (C) | Amino acid | ls (D) | Ammonia | | |
| 24. | The co | orrect order of t | he decreasir | ng oxidizing pov | vers of ClC | D_4^-, BrO_4^-, IO_4^- | is: | | | |
| | (A) | $ClO_4^- > BrO$ | $_4 > 10_4^-$ | | (B) | $BrO_4^->ClO_4^-$ | $D_4^- > IO_4^-$ | | | |
| | (C) | $IO_4^- > BrO_4^-$ | $>ClO_4^-$ | | (D) | $IO_4^- > CIO_2^-$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ > BrO ₄ ⁻ | | | |

| (A) | The melting poi | nt of iro | n is low | (B) | The reaction is | highly er | ndothermic | |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| In the | thermite process, i | ron oxid | e is reduced to m | olten iron | by aluminium po | wder beca | iuse : | |
| (C) | $PCl_5 + H_2O$ — | \rightarrow | | (D) | $P_4S_{10} + H_2O -$ | \longrightarrow | | |
| (A) | $Ca_3(PO_4)_2 + H$ | $I_2SO_4 -$ | \rightarrow | (B) | $P_4O_6 + H_2O -$ | \rightarrow | | |
| Which | of the following r | eaction o | loes NOT give H | H_3PO_4 ? | | | | |
| (A) | Н Н ОН | (B) | н ОН ОН | (C) | но ОН ОН | (D) | о но он оон | |
| The st | ructural formula of | Hypopł | osphorus acid is | : | | | | |
| Sodiur (A) (C) | n tripolyphosphate Sodium dihydro Orthophosphate | used in gen pho | industrial deterge sphate | ent and so (B) (D) | Triphosphate Source of the above | | | |
| (A) (C) | Reduction and c | oxidation | | (D) (D) | Neutralization | | | |
| White | phosphorus reacts | with cau | istic soda. The pr | oducts are | PH_3 and NaH_2 | ₂ PO ₂ . Th | us reaction is an example of | |
| Ultrap (A) (C) | ure silicon is prepa Fractional distil Crystallization | red by : lation | | Zone-refining None of the ab | ove | | | |
| (A) | NaBO ₃ | (B) | B_2O_3 | (C) | $Na_2B_4O_7$ | (D) | $Na_2B_4O_7.10H_2O$ | |
| In Bor | ax bead test for qu | antitativ | e analysis which | componer | nt of the bead read | ts with ba | sic radical to form metabora | |
| Orthol (A) | ooric acid on strong Metaboric acid | g heating (B) | g to red hot gives Borax | : (C) | Boron trioxide | (D) | Tetraboric acid | |
| The m (A) | ost stable allotropi Yellow P | c form o (B) | f phosphorus is : Red P | (C) | White P | (D) | Black P | |
| РН ₄ I (А) | + NaOH on reaction PH ₃ | on forms (B) | : NH ₃ | (C) | P ₄ O ₆ | (D) | P ₄ O ₁₀ | |
| (A) (C) | Hypophophorus Hypophophoric | acid acid | | (B) (D) | Ortho phospho Ortho phospho | rus acid ric acid | | |
| P_4O_{10} | is treated with wa | ter to gi | ve : | | C | | 6 | |
| | P ₄ O ₁₀ (A) (C) PH ₄ I (A) The m (A) Orthole (A) Orthole (A) Ultrap (A) (C) White (A) (C) Sodiur (A) (C) The str (A) (C) The str (A) (C) In the form (D) Egypti | P ₄ O ₁₀ is treated with wa (A) Hypophophorus (C) Hypophophorus (C) Hypophophoric PH ₄ I + NaOH on reaction (A) PH ₃ The most stable allotropi (A) Yellow P Orthoboric acid on strong (A) Metaboric acid In Borax bead test for qu (A) NaBO ₃ Ultrapure silicon is prepa (A) Fractional distil (C) Crystallization White phosphorus reacts (A) Oxidation (C) Reduction and construction White phosphorus reacts (A) Oxidation (C) Reduction and construction White phosphorus reacts (A) Oxidation (C) Reduction and construction White phosphorus reacts (A) Oxidation (C) Orthophosphate The structural formula of (A) Sodium dihydroi (C) Orthophosphate The structural formula of (A) Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H (C) PCl ₅ + H ₂ O — In the thermite process, in (A) The melting poin (C) Large amount o (D) Aluminium is an Egyptian blue CaCuSi ₄ O | P ₄ O ₁₀ is treated with water to gi (A) Hypophophorus acid (C) Hypophophoric acid PH ₄ I + NaOH on reaction forms (A) PH ₃ (B) The most stable allotropic form of (A) Yellow P (B) Orthoboric acid on strong heating (A) Metaboric acid (B) In Borax bead test for quantitative (A) NaBO ₃ (B) Ultrapure silicon is prepared by : (A) Fractional distillation (C) Crystallization White phosphorus reacts with car (A) Oxidation (C) Reduction and oxidation Sodium tripolyphosphate used in (A) Sodium dihydrogen pho (C) Orthophosphate The structural formula of Hypoph (C) Orthophosphate The structural formula of Hypoph (C) PCl ₅ + H ₂ O \longrightarrow In the thermite process, iron oxid (A) The melting point of iron (C) Large amount of heat is (D) Aluminium is an ampho | P ₄ O ₁₀ is treated with water to give : (A) Hypophophorus acid (C) Hypophophoric acid PH ₄ I + NaOH on reaction forms : (A) PH ₃ (B) NH ₃ The most stable allotropic form of phosphorus is : (A) Yellow P (B) Red P Orthoboric acid on strong heating to red hot gives (A) Metaboric acid (B) Borax In Borax bead test for quantitative analysis which (A) NaBO ₃ (B) B ₂ O ₃ Ultrapure silicon is prepared by : (A) Fractional distillation (C) Crystallization White phosphorus reacts with caustic soda. The pr (A) Oxidation (C) Reduction and oxidation Sodium tripolyphosphate used in industrial deterge (A) Sodium dihydrogen phosphate (C) Orthophosphate The structural formula of Hypophosphorus acid is (A) Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H ₂ SO ₄ \longrightarrow (C) PCl ₅ + H ₂ O \longrightarrow In the thermite process, iron oxide is reduced to m (A) The melting point of iron is low (C) Large amount of heat is liberated in the fa (D) Aluminium is an amphoteric element Egyptian blue CaCuSi ₄ O ₁₀ is an example of : | P_4O_{10} is treated with water to give : (A) Hypophophorus acid (B) (C) Hypophophoric acid (D) PH ₄ I + NaOH on reaction forms : (A) PH ₃ (B) NH ₃ (C) The most stable allotropic form of phosphorus is : (A) Yellow P (B) Red P (C) Orthoboric acid on strong heating to red hot gives : (A) Metaboric acid (B) Borax (C) In Borax bead test for quantitative analysis which componer (A) NaBO ₃ (B) B ₂ O ₃ (C) Ultrapure silicon is prepared by : (A) Fractional distillation (B) (C) (A) Fractional distillation (B) (C) (D) White phosphorus reacts with caustic soda. The products are (A) Oxidation (D) (C) Reduction and oxidation (D) (D) Sodium tripolyphosphate used in industrial detergent and so (A) Sodium dihydrogen phosphate (B) (C) Orthophosphate (D) (D) The structural formula of Hypophosphorus acid is : (A) Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H ₂ SO ₄ → (B) (C) PCl ₅ | P4Q10is treated with water to give :(A)Hypophophorus acid(B)Ortho phosphor(C)Hypophophoric acid(D)Ortho phosphorPH41+ NaOH on reaction forms :(A)PH3(B)NH3(C)P406The most stable allotropic form of phosphorus is :(A)Yellow P(B)Red P(C)White POrthoboric acid on strong heating to red hot gives :(A)Metaboric acid (B)Borax(C)Boron trioxideIn Borax bead test for quantitative analysis which component of the bead react(A)NaBO3(B)B₂O3(C)Na₂B₄O7Ultrapure silicon is prepared by :(A)Fractional distillation(B)Zone-refining(C)Crystallization(D)None of the abWhite phosphorus reacts with caustic soda. The products are PH3 and NaH2(A)Oxidation(B)Reduction(C)Reduction and oxidation(D)None of the ab(A)Sodium dihydrogen phosphate(B)Triphosphate(A)Sodium dihydrogen phosphate(B)Triphosphate(C)Orthophosphate(D)None of the abThe structural formula of Hypophosphorus acid is :(A)Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H ₂ SO ₄ →(A)Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H ₂ SO ₄ →(B)P ₄ O ₆ + H ₂ O -(C)PCl ₅ + H ₂ O →(D)P ₄ Sl ₀ + H ₂ O -(G)Hermite process, iron oxide is reduced to molten iron by aluminium po(A)The melting point of iron is low(B)The reaction | P ₄ O ₁₀ is treated with water to give : (A) Hypophophorus acid (B) Ortho phosphorus acid (C) Hypophophoric acid (D) Ortho phosphorus acid PH ₄ I + NaOH on reaction forms : (A) PH ₃ (B) NH ₃ (C) P ₄ O ₆ (D) The most stable allotropic form of phosphorus is : (A) Yellow P (B) Red P (C) White P (D) Orthoboric acid on strong heating to red hot gives : (A) Metaboric acid (B) Borax (C) Boron trioxide (D) In Borax bead test for quantitative analysis which component of the bead reacts with be (A) NaBO ₃ (B) B ₂ O ₃ (C) Na ₂ B ₄ O ₇ (D) Ultrapure silicon is prepared by : (A) Fractional distillation (B) Zone-refining (C) Crystallization (D) None of the above White phosphorus reacts with caustic soda. The products are PH ₃ and NaH ₂ PO ₂ . Th (A) Oxidation (B) Reduction (C) Reduction and oxidation (D) Neutralization Sodium tripolyphosphate used in industrial detergent and softening of water is obtained (A) Sodium dihydrogen phosphate (B) Triphosphate (C) Orthophosphate (D) None of the above The structural formula of Hypophosphorus acid is : (A) Ca ₃ (PO ₄) ₂ + H ₂ SO ₄ → (B) P ₄ O ₆ + H ₂ O → (C) PCl ₅ + H ₂ O → (D) P ₄ S ₁₀ + H ₂ O → In the thermite process, iron oxide is reduced to molten iron by aluminium powder beeze (A) The melting point of iron is low (B) The reaction is highly er (C) Large amount of heat is liberated in the formation of Al ₂ O ₃ (D) Aluminium is an amphoteric element Egyptian blue CaCuSi ₄ O ₁₀ is an example of : | |

| 38. | Calgon | used for wate | er softeni | ng is Na ₂ [Na ₄ | (PO ₃) ₆] | and it is prepar | ed by h | eating microcosmic salt. | The | | |
|------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--|
| | microc | osmic salt is : | | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Na ₂ HPO ₃ | (B) | NaH ₂ PO ₄ | (C) | Na ₂ HPO ₄ .4H ₂ | 2 O (D) | $Na(NH_4)HPO_4.4H_2O$ | | | |
| 39. | Which | one of the follow | ving is an | electron-deficier | nt molecule | e according to the | octet rule | e? | | | |
| | (A) | CH ₄ | (B) | H ₃ N:BH ₃ | (C) | AlH ₃ | (D) | GeH ₄ | | | |
| 40. | In the s | structure of B ₄ O | $_{5}(OH)_{4}^{2-}$ | : | | | | | | | |
| | (A) (P) | All four B ator | ns are trig | onal planar | anaa ana tui | aonal nlanar | | | | | |
| | (D) (C) | Three B atoms | are tetrah | edral and one is | trigonal pl | anar | | | | | |
| | (D) | Two B atoms a | are tetrahe | dral and the othe | er two are t | rigonal planar | | | | | |
| 41. | Hydrol | ysis of $(CH_3)_2S$ | SiCl ₂ and | CH ₃ SiCl ₃ leads | to : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Linear chain a | nd cross-li | nked silicones, r | espectivel | у | | | | | |
| | (B) (C) | Cross-linked a | nd linear of the second | chain silicones, r | espectively | 7 | | | | | |
| | (C) (D) | Cross-linked s | ilicones or | ıly | | | | | | | |
| 42. | Fluorin | e is more electro | onegative | han either boron | or phosph | orus. What conclu | ision can | be drawn from the fact that | t | | |
| | BF3 ha | as no dipole mon | nent but P | F ₃ does? | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | BF ₃ is not sph | erically sy | mmetrical, PF ₃ | is spherica | ally symmetrical. | | | | | |
| | (B) BF_3 molecule must be linear. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (C) The atomic radius of P is larger than the atomic radius of B. (D) The PE melagula must be planar triangular. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (D) | The Br ₃ mole | cule must | be planar triang | ular. | | | | | | |
| 43. | The bo | nds present in be | orazole are |) - 6 | (\mathbf{C}) | 6 - 6 - | (D) | | | | |
| 44 | (A) From I | $120, 3\pi$ | (D) | be prepared eve | (C) | 00,0 <i>n</i> | (D) | 9 0, 9 <i>n</i> | | | |
| 44. | | $B_2 \Pi_6$ and the following $B_2 \Omega_2$ | (B) | H.BO. | ері. | $\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{r}}(\mathbf{C}\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{r}})$ | (JII) | NaBH . | | | |
| 45 | (A) Which | $D_2 O_3$ | (D) | 113DO3 | (C) | B ₂ (CH ₃) ₆ | (D) | NaDI14 | | | |
| 43. | (A) | Al ₂ Cl ₆ | (B) | Al ₂ Me ₆ | (C) | AlCl ₂ · 6H ₂ O | (D) | None of these | | | |
| For Ou | estions | 2 0 46 - 48 | () | 2 0 | | 5 2 | () | | | | |
| (A) | Statem | <u>+0 - +0</u> ent-1 is True, Sta | atement-2 | is True; Stateme | nt-2 is a co | prrect explanation | for State | ment-1 | | | |
| (B) | Statem | ent-1 is True, Sta | atement-2 | is True; Stateme | nt-2 is a no | ot a correct explan | ation for | Statement-1 | | | |
| (C) | Statem | ent-1 is True, Sta | atement-2 | is False | (D) | Statement-1 is | False, Sta | atement-2 is True | | | |
| 46. | Statem Statem | ent-1 : Boric ac ent-2 : A cis-dio | id acts as a ol forms h | a strong acid in t ydrogen bonding | he presenc ; with oxyg | e of a cis-diol. gen of boric acid. | | | | | |
| 47. | Statem Statem | ent-1 : White pl ent-2 : White pl | 10sphorus 10sphorus | is a reactive allo exists as monato | trope of plomic solid. | nosphorus. | | | | | |
| 48. | Statem | ent-1 : Pyropho | sphoric ac | id $(H_4P_2O_7)$ is | a reducing | tetrabasic acid. | | | | | |
| | Statem | ent-2 : The redu | icing prop | erty of acids of p | hosphorus | is due to hydroge | n atom a | ttached to phosphorus atom | 1. | | |

APP | Chemistry

p-Block Elements-I

Paragraph for Questions 49 - 51

Phosphorus exists as a number of allotropes, the most reactive being white phosphorus. This was first prepared from the reduction of the phosphate present in urine.

Solid white phosphorus contain P_4 molecules, with each P atom at the vertex of a regular tetrahedron. White phosphorus spontaneously ignites in air to form a mixture of phosphorus (III) oxide and phosphorus (V) oxide.

The structure of each oxide is also based on a regular tetrahedron. The phosphorus atoms remain at the vertices but are no longer bounded to each other. Instead the P atoms are joined by bridging oxygens.



Phosphorus (V) oxide has a further oxygen atom bounded to each phosphorus atom at the vertex of the tetrahedron. Each oxide reacts with water to form an acid. Phosphorus (V) oxides forms phosphorus (V) acid, H_3PO_4 .

A quantitative method for determining phosphate levels in aqueous solution involves adding ammonium molybdate, $(NH_4)_2MoO_4$, to form a precipitate of ammonium molybdophosphate. The structure of this solid is based on a cuboctahedron (shown in figure). A molybdenum atom lies at each vertex of the cuboctahedron and these are joined by oxygen atoms with every edge of the cuboctahedron being bridged by an oxygen atom. A further oxygen atom is joined to every vertex. A single phosphate unit lies at the centre of the structure with each of its four oxygen atoms coordinating to three molybdenum atoms.

| 47. The incontect statement about structure of white phospholus is | 49. | The incorrect statement a | bout structure o | f white phosphorus is |
|--|-----|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|--|-----|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|

| (A) | It has six P—P single bonds. | (B) | It has four P—P single bonds. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| (C) | It has four lone pairs of electrons. | (D) | It has PPP angle of 60° |

50. Which statement is wrong about structure of phosphorus (V) oxide?

- (A) It has 6 P—O—P bonds. (B) Each 'P' atom is sp³ hybridised.
- (C) It has two types of P—O bond lengths (D) It has POP angle of 180°

51. The number of molybdenum atoms and oxygen atoms in the molybdophosphate ion respectively, are :

(A) 9, 15 (B) 12, 40 (C) 12, 36 (D) 12, 24

Paragraph for Questions 52 - 54

Nitric acid acts as an oxidizing agent especially in concentrated solution. In solution more dilute then 2M the oxidizing power of nitrate group is greatly diminished and only the protons of dissociated acid reacts with the active metals. This behaviors should not be too surprising since the power of NO_3^- ion as an oxidant is very sensitive to the concentration of acid. During oxidation HNO₃ is reduced successively as $HNO_3 \rightarrow NO_2 \rightarrow HNO_2 \rightarrow NO \rightarrow N_2O \rightarrow N_2 \rightarrow NH_2OH \rightarrow NH_3$.

52. When FeS is dissolved in conc. HNO_3 than the oxidation product obtained is/are :

| (A) | H_2S and F | H_2S and $Fe(NO_3)_3$ | | | FeSO ₄ | | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|--|--|
| (C) | $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$ | | | (D) | only H_2S | | | |
| When | Sn metal is tre | eated with di | lute nitric aci | d then the proc | lucts obtained | l are : | | |
| (A) | $Sn(NO_3)_4$ | and NO ₂ | | (B) | $Sn(NO_3)_2$ and NO_2 | | | |
| (C) | $Sn(NO_3)_2$ | and NH ₄ NO ₂ | 3 | (D) | $Sn(NO_3)_2$ and NO | | | |
| Which | n of the followi | ing metal bec | comes passive | e on treatment | with nitric ac | id? | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

53.

54.

Paragraph for Questions 55 - 58

There are some deposits of nitrates and phosphates in earth's crust. Nitrates are more soluble in water. Nitrates are difficult to reduce under the laboratory conditions but microbes do it easily. Ammonia forms large number of complexes with transition metal ions. Hybridization easily explains the ease of sigma donation capability of NH_3 and PH_3 . Phosphine is a flammable gas and is prepared from white phosphorus.

- **55.** Among the following, the correct statements is :
 - (A) Phosphates have no biological significance in humans
 - (B) Between nitrates and phosphates, phosphates are less abundant in earth's crust
 - (C) Between nitrate and phosphates, nitrates are less abundant in earth's crust
 - (D) Oxidation of nitrates is possible in soil
- 56. Among the following, the correct statement is :
 - (A) Between NH₃ and PH₃, NH₃ is a better electron donor because the lone pair of electrons occupies spherical 's' orbital and is less directional
 - (B) Between NH₃ and PH₃, PH₃ is a better electron donor because the lone pair of electrons occupies sp³ orbital and is more directional
 - (C) Between NH₃ and PH₃, NH₃ is a better electron donor because the lone pair of electrons occupies sp³ orbital and is more directional
 - (D) Between NH₃ and PH₃, PH₃ is a better electron donor because the lone pair of electron occupies spherical 's' orbital and is less directional

Disproportionation reaction

Bond angle in NH₃ is 107°

None of these

(B)

- 57. White phosphorus on reaction with NaOH give PH₃ as one of the products. This is a :
 - (A) Dimerization reaction
 - (C) Condensation reaction (D) Precipitation reaction
- **58.** Which of the following is **correct**?
 - (A) Bond angle in NH_3 is 109.5° (B)
 - (C) Bond angle in NH_3 is 120° (D)
- Paragraph for Questions 59 61

It is well known that there are two major forms of carbon, that is, carbon has two main allotropes: graphite and diamond. These differ greatly from each other with respect to the physical properties as shown in table. The physical properties of silicon are also shown in Table 1 for comparison as carbon and silicon belong to the same group in the periodic table.

| Physical properties | Graphite | Diamond | Silicon |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------|
| Density (g cm ⁻³) | 2.26 | 3.51 | 2.33 |
| Enthalpy of combustion to yield CO ₂ (kJ/mol) | -393.3 | -395.3 | -910 |
| Melting point (°C) | 2820 | 3730 | 1410 |
| Boiling point (°C) | | 4830 | 2680 |
| Conductivity (electrical) | Fairly good | Non-conductor | Good |
| Conductivity (thermal) | Good | Fairly good | Good |

Graphite possesses what is commonly known as a layer structure: carbon atoms from three covalent bonds with each other. These layers are held together via weak Van der Waals' forces which permit some movement of the layers relative to one another.

The most common compound of carbon is carbon dioxide which makes up 0.03% of the atmosphere. The triple point of carbon dioxide occurs at 217 K and 515 kP_a. One of the unique properties of carbon is that it can form multiple bonds between itself and other atoms, including other atoms. Thus, large polymers involving carbon atoms are possible.

59. It is possible to convert graphite into diamond via various chemical processes. Based on the information in the passage, which of the following would facilitate increased amounts of diamond assuming that the system is in equilibrium?

| (A) | High pressures | (B) | High temperatures |
|-----|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| (C) | A catalyst | (D) | Through set of chemical reactions |

- **60.** The properties of the layer-like structure of solid graphite stated in the passage would lend it to which of the following industrial uses?
 - (A) Insulator (B) Structural (C) Corrosive (D) Lubricant
- 61. Using the information in the table, calculate the enthalpy change for the following process : $C_{graphite} \longrightarrow C_{diamond}$

(A) $+1.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ (B) -1.8 kJ mol^{-1} (C) $+1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ (D) -1.0 kJ mol^{-1}

Paragraph for Questions 62 - 64

Borates and silicates are having similarity in their various forms where they exist as ortho, pyro, chain & sheet types. Orthobrates (BO_3^{3-}) have trigonal planar shape while orthosilicates (SiO_4^{4-}) have a tetrahedral shape.

| 62. | Borax | $(Na_2B_4O_7.10H_2O)$ has : | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|--|------------------|------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | (A) | 2 triangular units (B) | 2 tetrahedral un | nits (C) | four –OH units | All of these | | | | | |
| 63. | Pyrob | orates have : | | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | No corner shared | | (B) One | | | | | | | |
| | (C) | Two corners shared | | (D) | A linear chain | structure | | | | | |
| 64. | The cl | The chain silicates have the general formula : | | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | $(SiO_3)_n^{2n-}$ (B) | $Si_2O_7^{6-}$ | (C) | $\left(\mathrm{Si}_{2}\mathrm{O}_{5}\right)_{n}^{2n-}$ | (D) | $\left(Si_4O_{11}\right)_n^{6n-}$ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Paragraph for Questions 65 - 67

In addition to the two most common oxides carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide a few other compounds may be formed containing carbon and oxygen only. Each oxide may be prepared by the dehydration of the appropriate acid.

Carbon dioxide may be prepared by simply protonating the carbonate salt to yield unstable carbonic acid, which readily loses water to form carbon dioxide.

Carbon monoxide may be prepared by dehydrating methanoic acid with concentrated sulfuric acid at about 140°C.

Diiodine pentoxide I_2O_5 , is a white crystalline powder that has the useful property of reacting quantitatively with carbon monoxide to yield iodine and one other product. 'Carbon suboxide' is a foul-smelling gas obtained by fully dehydrating propane-1, 3-dioic acid.

A fourth oxide of carbon has the formula $C_{12}O_9$ and may be obtained by fully dehydrating mellitic acid [benzene hexacarboxylic acid $-C_6(COOH)_6$].

- 65. A 150 cm³ sample of gas (at room temperature and pressure, r.t.p.) that was known to contain carbon monoxide was heated over excess I_2O_5 at 170°C. The iodine generated required exactly 8.00 cm³ of 0.100 mol dm⁻³ sodium thiosulfate solution to react with it. The percentage by volume of carbon monoxide present in the sample of gas is (assume 1 mole of any gas occupies 24.0 dm³ at r.t.p.) : (A) 42% (B) 32% (C) 24% (D) 64%
- 66. Which of the following formulation represents the correct ground state Lewis structure for carbon suboxide?
 (A) :Ö:C:C:C::Ö:(B) :Ö::C:C:C::Ö:(C) :Ö::C::C::C::Ö:(D) :Ö:C:C:C::Ö:
- **67.** The structural formula of $C_{12}O_9$ is :



MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

- **68.** Among the following the correct statement(s) is/are
 - (A) Diamond and graphite are two allotropes of carbon.
 - (B) Graphite shows high electrical conductivity in one direction only.
 - (C) Density of diamond is more than the density of graphite.
 - (D) Graphite has higher C–C bond order than diamond.
- **69.** Which of the following reaction will give anhydrous $AlCl_3$?
 - (A) By heating $AlCl_3.6H_2O$
 - (B) By passing dry HCl on heated aluminium powder
 - (C) By passing dry chlorine on heated aluminium powder
 - (D) By passing dry chlorine over heated mixture of aluminium and coke
- 70. A gas which cannot be collected over water is :

| APP | l Chemi | istrv | | | 230 | | | p-Block Elements-I | | |
|-----|------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | (C) | Graham's s | alt : Na | $[\operatorname{Na}_4(\operatorname{PO}_3)_6]$ | (D) | Alum | $: [K(H_2O)_6]_2S$ | $O_4.[Al(H_2O)_6]_2(SO_4)_3$ | | |
| | (A) | Trona :] | $Na_3(CO_3)($ | (HCO ₃).2H ₂ O | (B) | Borax | : $Na_2[B_4O_5(O$ | 0H) ₄].8H ₂ O | | |
| 72. | Which | n of the follow | ing is/are co | prrectly matched? | | | | | | |
| | (A) (C) | Ammonia i Ammonia i | s more pois s more stab | le than phosphine | (D) | Ammor | nia is more solubl | nan phosphine e in water than phosphine | | |
| 71. | Which | n one of the fol | lowing stat | ement is/are correc | t: | Ammonia is more basis than phosphine | | | | |
| | (A) | N ₂ | (B) | O_2 | (C) | SO ₃ | (D) | PH ₃ | | |

- **73.** In which of the following reaction HNO_3 behave as a base?
 - (A) $NH_3 + HNO_3 \longrightarrow NH_4NO_3$ (B) $4HNO_3 + P_4O_{10} \longrightarrow 4HPO_3 + 2N_2O_5$ (C) $HNO_3 + H_2SO_4 \longrightarrow NO_2^+ + HSO_4^- + H_2O$ (D) None of these

74. Which of the following ionic compounds when dissolves in water, it reacts to make two moles of H_3O^+ per mole of compound?

(A) $NO_2^+BF_4^-$ (B) $NO_2^+NO_3^-$ (C) $NO_2^+ClO_4^-$ (D) $NH_4^+NO_3^-$

75. Which of the following compound reacts with nitrobenzene to give m-dinitrobenzene?

(A)
$$NO_2BF_{4(s)}$$
 (B) $NO_2CIO_{4(s)}$ (C) $N_2O_{5(s)}$ (D) $HNO_3\&H_2SO_4$

76. A colourless, gaseous, paramagnetic nitrogen oxide (A), is allowed to react with excess O_2 and the mixture passed through a trap at -120° C, in which condenses a colourless solid (B). Identify compounds (A) and (B).

- (A) NO and NO₂ respectively (B) NO and N₂O₄ respectively
- (C) NO and N_2O_3 respectively (D) NO_2 and N_2O_4 respectively

77. Which of the following oxides of nitrogen is responsible for photochemical degradation of ozone?

(A) N_2O (B) NO (C) NO_2 (D) None of these

78. A colourless, diamagnetic solid nitrogen oxide (X) reacts with F_2 to form a colourless gas (Y). Compound (Y) reacts with gaseous boron trifluoride to form a colourless solid (Z). When compound (Z) is dissolved in water, it reacts to make two moles of H_3O^+ per mole of (Z). Ideantify compound (X), (Y) and (Z).

| | (A) | $X = NO_2; Y = 1$ | NO_2F ; | $Z = NO_2^+ BF_4^-$ | (B) | $X = N_2$ | $O_4; Y =$ | $= NO_2F$ | ; $Z = NO_2^+ BF_4^-$ | |
|-----|---|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (C) | X = NO; Y = N | V_2F_4 ; Z | $= F_3 N^+ - BF_3^-$ | (D) | $X = N_2$ | $O_5; Y =$ | = NF ₃ ; Z | $= F_3 N^+ - BF_3^-$ | |
| 79. | Which o | of the following is | due to H | -bonding? | | | | | | |
| | (A) | H_3PO_4 is a syru | apy liquio | 1 | (B) | Boiling | point of | H ₂ O is | more than HF | |
| | (C) | Boiling point of | PH ₃ is l | ess than NH_3 . | (D) | None of | fthese | | | |
| 80. | Which o | of the following hy | dride of | nitrogen is/are ac | idic in na | ture? | | | | |
| | (A) | NH ₃ | (B) | N_2H_4 | (C) | N_3H | | (D) | NH ₂ OH | |
| 81. | In which | In which of the following reaction POCl ₃ is formed? | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | $PCl_5 + CH_3CC$ | ОН— | \rightarrow | (B) | $PCl_5 + H_2SO_4 \longrightarrow$ | | | | |
| | (C) | $PCl_5 + P_4O_{10} -$ | \longrightarrow | | (D) | PCl ₅ + | - SO ₂ | \rightarrow | | |
| 82. | In which | h of the silicate the | ere is Si– | –O—Si linkage. | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Orthosilicates | (B) | Pyrosilicates | (C) | Ring sil | icates | (D) | Chain silicates | |
| 83. | Which c | of the following is | correct r | egarding N_2O ? | | | | | | |
| | (A) | It is called laughi | ng gas | | | (B) | It supp | ort combu | stion | |
| | (C) It is used as propellant gas in whipped cream | | | | m | (D) It is isoelectronic with CO_2 | | | | |

84. Which of the following reaction is used for preparation of N_2O ?

(A)
$$\operatorname{NH}_4\operatorname{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{\Delta}$$
 (B) $\operatorname{NO} + \operatorname{SO}_2 + \operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O} \xrightarrow{\Delta}$

(C)
$$\operatorname{Zn} + \operatorname{HNO}_3(dil) \longrightarrow$$
 (D) $\operatorname{NH}_2\operatorname{OH} + \operatorname{HCl} + \operatorname{NaNO}_2 \longrightarrow$

85. On the basis of molecular orbital theory which of the following is/are paramagnetic?

(B) C₂ (vapour) S₂ (vapour) O_2 (A) B₂ (vapour) **(C) (D)**

86. Which of the following is/are correct?

- (A) Graphite is thermodynamically most stable allotropic form of carbon.
- **(B)** Black phosphorous is thermodynamically most stable allotropic form of phosphorous.
- **(C)** Rhombic sulphur is thermodynamically most stable allotropic form of sulphur.
- **(D)** White tin is stable at high temperature.
- 87. Ammonium compound which on heating give NH₃ is/are

(A) $(NH_4)SO_4$ **(B)** $(NH_4)_2CO_3$ (C) NH_4NO_2 **(D)** NH₄Cl

- With respect to graphite and diamond, which of the following statement(s) given below is/are correct? 88.
 - (A) Graphite is softer than diamond
 - **(B)** Graphite has layer structure while diamond is a network solid.
 - **(C)** Graphite has sp² hybridized carbon atoms
 - **(D)** Diamond has sp3 hybridized carbon atoms

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

| MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
|------------|---|---|--|
| | Column 1 (Mixtures) | | Column 2 (Solution used for separation) |
| (A) | N_2 and CO | (p) | Water |
| (B) | N_2 and O_2 | (q) | H_2SO_4 |
| (C) | N_2 and NH_3 | (r) | Ammonical Cu ₂ Cl ₂ |
| (D) | PH ₃ and NH ₃ | (s) | Pyrogallol |
| MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
| | Column 1 (Reaction of Metal with HNO ₃) | | Column 2 (Main product) |
| (A) | Mg + very dil. HNO ₃ | (p) | NO |
| (B) | Zn + dil. HNO ₃ | (q) | H ₂ |
| (C) | Sn + dil. HNO ₃ | (r) | N ₂ O |
| (D) | $Pb + dil. HNO_3$ | (s) | NH ₄ NO ₃ |
| | MAT (A) (B) (C) (D) MAT (A) (A) (B) (C) (D) | MATCH THE COLUMN :Column 1 (Mixtures)(A) N_2 and CO(B) N_2 and O_2 (C) N_2 and NH_3 (D) PH_3 and NH_3 MATCH THE COLUMN :Column 1 (Reaction of Metal with HNO3)(A) Mg + very dil. HNO3(B) Zn + dil. HNO3(C) Sn + dil. HNO3(D) Pb + dil. HNO3 | MATCH THE COLUMN : Column 1 (Mixtures) (A) N_2 and CO (p) (B) N_2 and O_2 (q) (C) N_2 and NH_3 (r) (D) PH_3 and NH_3 (s) MATCH THE COLUMN : Column 1 (Reaction of Metal with HNO ₃) (A) Mg + very dil. HNO ₃ (p) (B) Zn + dil. HNO ₃ (q) (C) Sn + dil. HNO ₃ (r) (D) Pb + dil. HNO ₃ (s) |

9

| 91. | MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|
| | (A) | Column I | (\mathbf{n}) | Column 2 |
| | (A) (B) | Pyro phosphoric acid | (p) (a) | An hydrogen are ionizable in water |
| | (D) (C) | Boric acid | (q) (r) | Monobasic in water |
| | (C) (D) | Hypo phosphorus acid | (1) | sp ³ hybridized central atom |
| | (2) | ngpo priorprior aora | (t) | Reducing agent |
| 2. | MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
| | | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
| | (A) | CO_2 | (p) | Acidic oxide |
| | (B) | SO_2 | (q) | Colourless |
| | (C) | NO ₂ | (r) | Paramagnetic |
| | (D) | N ₂ O | (s) | Coloured |
| 3. | MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
| | | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
| | (A) | $Na_2B_4O_7.10H_2O$ | (p) | Basic solution |
| | (B) | Na ₂ CO ₃ | (q) | Acidic solution |
| | (C) | $K_2SO_4.Al_2(SO_4)_3.24H_2O$ | (r) | Can react with NaOH |
| | (D) | NH ₄ Cl | (s) | Swells up on heating |
| ۱. | MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
| | | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
| | (A) | B(OH) ₃ | (p) | Acidic |
| | (B) | Al(OH) ₃ | (q) | Amphoteric |
| | (C) | Ga(OH) ₃ | (r) | Insoluble in water |
| | (D) | Tl(OH) ₃ | (s) | Basic |
| 5. | MAT | CH THE COLUMN : | | |
| | | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
| | (A) | Orthosilicate | (p) | Co-ordination number of Si is four |
| | (B) | Pyrosilicate | (q) | One or more oxygen atoms are shared |
| | (C) | Single chain silicate | (r) | SiO_4^{4-} |
| | (D) | Ring silicate | (s) | Si ₂ O ₇ ^{6–} |
| | | | (t) | $(SiO_3^{2-})_n$ |
| | | | | |

| 96. | MAT | MATCH THE COLUMN : | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Column 1 (Reagent) | | Column 2 Reaction) | | | | | | |
| | (A) | O ₃ | (p) | $SnCl_2 \rightarrow SnCl_4$ | | | | | | |
| | (B) | H_2O_2 | (q) | Arsenite \rightarrow Arsenate | | | | | | |
| | (C) | HNO ₃ | (r) | $PbS \rightarrow PbSO_4$ | | | | | | |
| | (D) | H ₃ PO ₃ | (s) | $MnO_4^- \to Mn^{2+}$ | | | | | | |
| | | | (t) | $AgNO_3 \longrightarrow Ag$ | | | | | | |

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- 97. The number of $R_2Si(OH)_2$ units required to prepare a linear silicone polymer containing eight Si–O–Si linkages, is
- **98.** Asbestos $[CaMg_3O(Si_4O_{11})]$ is an example of "amphiboles", which is a special type of chain silicates in which two strands are cross-linked. The magnitude of charge on silicate anion is
- 99. How many of the following amines can be used for the symmetrical cleavage of diborane? $B_2H_6 + 2L \rightarrow 2BH_3 \leftarrow L$ CH_3NH_2 , $(CH_3)_2NH$, $(C_2H_5)_3N$, $(CH_3)_3N$, $(C_2H_5)_2NH$, $C_2H_5NH_2$, C_5H_5N , (i-Pr)₃N, quinuclidine
- 100. The number of oxygen atoms in empirical formula of the silicate having structure as shown in figure, is....



- How many of the following ammonium salts on dry heating evolve ammonia gas?
 NH4NO3, NH4NO2, NH4HS, NH4Cl, NH4COONH2, (NH4)2Cr2O7, (NH4)2CO3, (NH4)2C2O4, NH4ClO4
- **102.** Each B–H–B bridge in B_2H_6 is formed by the sharing of x electrons. The numerical value of x is
- **103.** What is the number of free electrons present on each carbon atom in graphite?
- **104.** In pyrophosphoric acid, $H_4P_2O_7$ number of $d\pi p\pi$ bonds are _____.
- **105.** The brown complex obtained in the detection of nitrate radical is formulated as $[Fe(H_2O)_5NO]SO_4$. What is the oxidation number of Fe in this complex.
- 106. How many moles of CO are obtained when one mole of potassium ferrocyanide is heated with conc. sulphuric acid?
- **107.** The number of P–P bonds in a molecule of white phosphorus (P_4) are_____.
- **108.** Methylchlorosilanes, Me_nSiCl_{4-n} , can be hydrolysed to form a silicone Polymer. What should be the value of n to obtained a cross linked polymer?

- **109.** The number of π -bonds in $(B_3N_3H_6)$ borazine are _____.
- **110.** The number of P–O–P bonds in cyclic trimeric metaphosphoric acid are _____.
- 111. What is the co-ordination number of aluminium in dimeric structure of anhydrous aluminium chloride?
- 112. Beryl, $Be_3Al_2Si_6O_{18}$ is a silicate. How many oxygen atom of structural unit SiO_4^{4-} are shared with neighboring unit in Beryl.
- 113. The number of acidic ionizable hydrogen atom(s) in acidic nitrogen hydride is (are)
- 114. 0.01 mol of an ionic compound nitronium tetrafluoroborate dissolved in water and titrated with *x*M NaOH to a phenolphthalein end point, which requires 20 ml of the titrant. What is the numerical value of *x*.
- 115. What is the co-ordination number of silicon in silica (SiO_2) ?

| | | Advanced P | roblem | n Package | | p-Block | Eleme | nts - II |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | SINGLE CORR | ECT AN | ISWER TYPE | | |
| ۱ 0 | f the foll | owing Question | has 4 cho | ices Α, Β, C & D, οι | ıt of wh | ich ONLY ONE Ch | oice is Co | rrect. |
| | Bleach | ing powder conta | ains a salt | of an oxoacid as or | ne of its | components. The | e anhydrid | e of that oxoacid is : |
| | (A) | Cl ₂ O | (B) | Cl_2O_7 | (C) | ClO ₂ | (D) | Cl ₂ O ₆ |
| | H ₂ S d | loes not produce | metallic s | ulphide with : | | | | |
| | (A) | CdCl ₂ | (B) | ZnCl ₂ | (C) | COCl ₂ | (D) | CuCl ₂ |
| | Amon | gst H_2O, H_2S, H_2 | 2Se and H | H_2 Te, the one with | highest | boiling point is : | | |
| | (A) | H ₂ O because o | of hydroge | en bonding | (B) | H ₂ Te because | of higher | molecular weight |
| | (C) | H ₂ S because of | f hydroge | n bonding | (D) | H ₂ Se because | of lower r | nolecular weight |
| | Which | of the following | has great | est reducing power | ? | | | |
| | (A) | HI | (B) | HBr | (C) | HCI | (D) | HF |
| | As the | atomic number of | of halogen | increases, the halo | gens : | Pacoma lights | r in colou | * |
| | (A) (C) | Gain electron | less easily | | (в) (D) | Become less d | ense | 1 |
| | (C) W1 · 1 | | | .1 | (2) | | | |
| | which | l one of the follow | ving oxya | LCO | ine least | oxidizing in natu | re? | |
| | (A) | HOCI | (В) | HCO ₂ | (C) | | (U) | |
| | Which | one of the follow | ving oxide | es of chlorine is obt | tained by | y passing dry chlo | orine over | silver chlorate at 90°? |
| | (A) | Cl ₂ O | (B) | Cl_2O_6 | (C) | ClO_2 | (D) | Cl_2O_7 |
| | Which | of the following | hydrogen | halide is most vol | atile? | up. | | |
| | (A) | HF | (B) | HCI | (C) | HBr | (D) | |
| | The ou | itermost electroni | ic configu | ration of the eleme | nt which | 1 does not show p | ositive ox | idation state at all pertain |
| | (A) | $2s^2 2p^3$ | (B) | 2s ² 2p ⁴ | (C) | $2s^2 2p^3$ | (D) | $2s^22p^6$ |
| | A gree | enish yellow gas | reacts wi | th an alkali metal | hydroxi | de to form a hala | te, which | can be used in fire work |
| | safety | matches. The gas | s and hala | te respectively are | | | | |
| | (A) | $Br_2, KBrO_3$ | (B) | $Cl_2, KClO_3$ | (C) | I_2 , NalO ₃ | (D) | Cl_2 , Na ClO_3 |
| | Reduc | tion of thiosulpha | te with ic (\mathbf{P}) | odine gives : | (\mathbf{C}) | Tetrathionate | ion (D) | Sulphide ion |
| | (A) | | | | (C) | | | |
| | The bo | ond energies of F | $_2, Cl_2, Br_2$ | and I_2 are 155, 24 | 44, 193 a | and 151 kJ/mol. I | he weake | st bond will be in : |
| | (A) | Br ₂ | (B) C | l ₂ | (C) | F_2 | (D) | I_2 |
| | The sc | lution of which o | of the follo | owing has maximu | n pH? | | | |
| | (A) | NaClO | (B) | NaClO ₂ | (C) | NaClO ₃ | (D) | NaClO ₄ |
| | The co | orrect order of aci | dic streng | th is : | | | | |
| | (A) | $Cl_2O_7 > SO_3$ | $> P_4 O_{10}$ | | (B) | $CO_2 > N_2O_5$ | $>SO_3$ | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | (C) | Octahderal | | | (D) | Square planar | | |
|----|---------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | (A) | Trigonal | | | (B) | Trigonal bipy | ramidal | |
| 7. | The ge | cometry of ICl_2^- | is : | | | | | |
| | (D) | To remove Ag | S | | | in osaiphate cor | P10/1 | |
| | (C) (R) | Convert Ag to | Ag salt decompose | ed AoBr as a solubl | le silver | thiosulphate cor | nnlex | |
| | (A) | Reduce AgBr | to metallic | e silver | | | | |
| 6. | Sodiun | n thiosulphate (N | $\operatorname{Na}_2\operatorname{S}_2\operatorname{O}_3$ | $5H_2O$ is used in p | hotogra | phy to : | | |
| | (A) | HC1 | (B) | HOC1 | (C) | HClO ₃ | (D) | HClO ₄ |
| 5. | The bl | eaching action of | f moist chl | orine is due to the | formatio | on of: | | |
| | (C) | I_2 + 2NaCl — | $\rightarrow Cl_2 +$ | 2NaI | (D) | Cl ₂ +2NaBr | $\longrightarrow Br_2$ | + 2NaCl |
| | (A) | $3Br_2 + 5NaF$ | \longrightarrow Br | $F_5 + 5$ NaBr | (B) | I ₂ +NaCl — | \rightarrow ICl + N | JaI |
| 4. | Which | of the following | reactions | is possible : | | | | |
| | (A) | HI | (B) | I_2 | (C) | HIO ₃ | (D) | conc. H ₂ SO ₄ |
| 3. | What i | s formed when K | I is heated | d with conc. H_2SO_2 | ₁ : | | | |
| 2. | (A) | Hg | (B) | ne by : Ag | (C) | Na | (D) | None of these |
| • | (A) | | (В) | K ₂ SO ₃ | (C) | AI_2O_3 | (D) | MIIO ₂ |
| 1. | An ino | rganic compound | d first melt | ts, then resolutifies | and the | n liberates a gas. | . It may be | : |
| | (A) | 1:1 | (B) | 1:2 | (C) | 2:1 | (D) | 9:4 |
| 0. | When solutio | same amount of n, the ratio of vo | f zinc is t lumes of h | treated separately hydrogen evolved is | with ex s : | cess of sulphur | ic acid and | d excess of sodium hydroxic |
| | (A) | He | (B) | Ne | (C) | Ar | (D) | Kr |
| 9. | The m | ost abundant iner | rt gas in th | e atmosphere is : | | | | |
| | (A) | XeO ₄ | (B) | XeF ₄ | (C) | XeOF ₄ | (D) | XeO_2F_2 |
| 8. | (D) Which | is planar molecu | ile? | gas found in the du | nospiiei | | | |
| | (A) (C) (D) | Radon is obtai Xenon is the n | ned from t nost reactiv | the decay of radiun we among the rare g | n (B) gases | Helium is an a | inert gas | |
| 7. | Which | of the following | statement | s is false : | | , | 2 1 | |
| 6. | Which (A) (C) | of the following Their ionizatio They don't for | statement on energies on any che | is not true about n s are very high emical compounds | oble gas (B) (D) | ses? Their electron They are not o | affinities easily lique | are nearly zero fied |
| | (A) | $\mathrm{K}^{\scriptscriptstyle+1},\mathrm{H}^{\scriptscriptstyle+},\mathrm{F}^{\scriptscriptstyle-}$ | (B) | $(\mathrm{KF})^+, (\mathrm{HF})^-$ | (C) | $\mathrm{KH}^{\scriptscriptstyle +},\mathrm{F}^{\scriptscriptstyle -}$ | (D) | $\mathrm{K}^+,\mathrm{HF}_2^-$ |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | DAV CEN | ΓENARY | PUBLIC SCH | IOOL, PA | SCHIM ENCI | LAVE, NE | W DELHI-87 | |
|-----|-----------------|--|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 28. | A one apprec | e litre flask is f eiably on adding | ull of bro to the flask | wn bromine vaj x some : | pour. The | intensity of br | own colour | e of vapour will not | decrease |
| | (A) (C) | Pieces of marl Carbon tetracl | ole 1loride | | (B) (D) | Animal charc Carbon disul | oal powder phide | | |
| 29. | A whit be : | te solid reacts wi | th dil. HCl | l to give colourle | ess gas that | decolourises ac | lueous bron | nine. The solid is most | t likely to |
| | (A) (C) | Sodium carbo Sodium acetat | nate e | | (B) (D) | Sodium chlor Sodium thios | ride ulphate | | |
| 30. | There | is S—S single bo | ond in : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | $H_2S_2O_7$ | (B) | $H_2S_2O_8$ | (C) | $H_2S_2O_6$ | (D) | $H_2S_2O_3$ | |
| 31. | Which | of the following | oxide of o | chlorine is param | nagnetic? | | | | |
| | (A) | Cl ₂ O | (B) C | 10 ₂ | (C) | Cl_2O_6 | (D) | Cl_2O_7 | |
| 32. | Inter h | alogen compoun | ds are : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Ionic compou | nd | | (B) | Co-ordinate o | compound | | |
| | (C) | Nonpolar mol | ecular com | npounds | (D) | Covalent con | npounds | | |
| 33. | Hydro (A) | lysis of one mole | e of peroxo | o dilsulphuric aci | d produces | 5: | | | |
| | (A) (B) | Two moles of | peroxo mo | aciu onosulpuric acid | | | | | |
| | (C) | One mole of s | ulphuric a | cid and one mole | e of peroxy | mono sulphurio | c acid | | |
| | (D) | One mole of s | ulphuric a | cid, one mole of | peroxy mo | no sulphuric ac | id and one i | nole of hydrogen perc | oxide |
| 34. | Which | of the following | structure | of highly reactiv | e molecule | e SF ₃ Cl is most | stable? | | |
| | | θF | | θF | | F .F | | F | |
| | | F-Š | | CI-S< | | \odot | | $F \rightarrow S \sim C1$ | |
| | (A) | Ċ1 | (B) | F | (C) | Ċl | (D) | $\dot{\mathrm{F}}$ | |
| 35. | Which | of the following | molecula | r species having | 16 th group | element as cent | ral atom is | NOT known ? | |
| | (A) | SF ₃ Cl | (B) | SeF ₃ Cl | (C) | TeF ₃ Cl | (D) | OF ₃ Cl | |
| 36. | The ox | xidation of SO_2 | to H ₂ SO | 4 in acid rain is t | thought to | occur by the foll | lowing mec | hanism. | |
| | | $SO_2(aq) + 2$ | $H_2O(1)$ — | \rightarrow HSO ₃ ⁻ (aq) - | $+ H_3O^+$ (ad | q) | | | |
| | | $2HSO_3^-(aq)$ | $+O_2(aq)-$ | \longrightarrow S ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ (aq | $) + H_2O(1)$ |) | | | |
| | | $S_2O_7^{2-}(aq) +$ | 3H ₂ O(l)- | $\longrightarrow 2SO_4^{2-}(aq$ | $(1) + 2H_{3}O^{2}$ | +(aq) | | | |
| | Which | species in this n | nechanism | can be given the | e following | designation? | | | |
| | | Reactant | | Catalyst | Intern | nediate | | | |
| | (A) | $SO_2(aq)$ | | $H_2O(l)$ | HSO | $_{3}(aq), \mathrm{H}_{3}\mathrm{O}^{+}(aq)$ | I) | | |
| | (B) | SO ₂ (aq) | | $HSO_3^-(aq)$ | $S_2O_7^{2-}$ | (aq) | | | |
| | (C) | $SO_2(aq), H_2$ | O(l) | $S_2O_7^{2-}(aq)$ | HSO | $\overline{a}(aq)$ | | | |
| | (D) | $SO_2(aq), H_2$ | O(l) | none | HSO | $\bar{s}_{3}(aq), S_{2}O_{7}^{2-}(aq)$ | q) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

APP | Chemistry

p-Block Element-II

- **37.** Moist air is less dense than dry air at the same temperature and barometric pressure. Which is the best explanation for this observation?
 - (A) H_2O is a polar molecular but N_2 and O_2 are not
 - (B) H_2O has a higher boiling point than N_2 or O_2
 - (C) H_2O has a lower molar mass than N_2 or O_2
 - (D) H_2O has a higher heat capacity than N_2 or O_2
- **38.** Which element is used to form cross links between the strands of latex rubber?

| | (A) | Fe | (B) | N | (C) | Р | (D) | 5 | | | |
|-----|-------------|---|--|---|------|----------------|------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| 39. | Which | of the following | is a photo | oconductor? | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Graphile | (B) | Selenium | (C) | Silicon | (D) | caesium | | | |
| 40. | Which | Which of the following are isostructural? | | | | | | | | | |
| | (I) | Ring silicate S | Si ₃ O ₉ ^{6–} | | (II) | Trimeric cycli | c metapho | osphate, $P_3O_9^{3-}$ | | | |
| | (III) | Trimeric cycli | c sulphur | trioxide, S ₃ O ₉ | (IV) | Inorganic benz | zene, bora | zine $B_3N_3H_6$ | | | |
| | (A) | I, II and III | (B) | II, III and IV | (C) | I, II and IV | (D) | All | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Paragraph for Questions 41 - 44

It has been known for a number of years that the noble gas atoms form strong bonds to certain other atoms. In 1962 M. Bartlett found that molecular oxygen forms a compound with PtF_6 that can be represented as $O_2^+ PtF_6^-$, since xenon has nearly the same ionization energy as oxygen. Bartlett observed a reaction between xenon & PtF_6 and be demonstrated that xenon is not totally an inert gas. The most stable and best characterized of the noble-gas compounds are the xenon fluorides, oxyflourids and oxides. The oxygen compounds of xenon are obtained by hydrolysis of the fluorides. XeO₃ is easy to synthesize but it is very explosive when dry. In aqueous solution however it is well behaved and have large positive enthalpy of formation. The structures of the xenon compounds fit the patterns established by other isoelectronic species, so far as is known for example, XeO₃ is isoelectronic with the IO_3^- ion and has the same trigonal pyramidal structure.

| APP | Chemi | stry | | | 239 | | | p-Block Element-II |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | (C) | XeO_6^{4-} & square | e pyran | nidal | (D) | BrF_5 & octable | edral | |
| | (A) | BrF_5 & square | pyramid | al | (B) | XeO_6^{4-} & octa | hedral | |
| 44. | XeOF | F_4 is isoelectronic v | with con | pound 'A'. T | he compound | I 'A' and shape of | f XeOF ₄ a | are respectively : |
| | (A) | $K_2Cr_2O_7$ | (B) | XeF ₂ | (C) | XeO ₃ | (D) | XeO_6^{4-} |
| 43. | Which | of the following c | an be us | ed as general o | oxidizer due | to lack of extra co | mplicatio | on of oxidation reactions. |
| | (C) | Reducing agent | | | (D) | All of these | | |
| | (A) | Flouride ion dor | or | | (B) | Flouride ion ac | ceptor | |
| 42. | XeF ₆ | can act as : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Xe and XeO_2 | (B) | XeO and I | XeO_2 (C) | $XeO_2 \& XeO$ | P_6^{4-} (D) | Xe & Xe O_6^{4-} |
| | The co | mpounds (X) and | (Y) are i | respectively : | | | | |
| 41. | XeO ₃ | $(aq.) + OH^{-} \rightarrow X$ | X + Y | | | | | |

Paragraph for Questions 45 - 49

Several features of sulfuric acid are given below

Preparation of sulfuric acid:

Sulfuric acid is commonly prepared by the combustion of elemental sulfur to sulfur dioxide, followed by the catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide to sulfur trioxide. Sulfur trioxide is then absorbed into a 98% aqueous solution of H_2SO_4 and water is added to maintain a 98% concentration. SO_3 reacts with the water in the aqueous solution according to reaction-1

 $SO_3(g) + H_2O \longrightarrow H_2SO_4(l)$ Reaction -1

Properties of sulfuric acid: Concentrated sulfuric acid is 98% H_2SO_4 and 2% water by mass. It has a density of 1.84 g/ml and a boiling point of 338°C.

Preparation of other acids: HCl(g) and HNO_3 may be prepared by the reaction between sulfuric acid and the sodium salt of the corresponding conjugate base (Cl^- or NO_3^- respectively)

Formation of SO_2 : Sulfuric acid forms SO_2 gas when it reacts with several compounds. For example, I_2 and SO_2 are formed when I^- reacts with concentrated H_2SO_4 ; Br_2 and SO_2 are formed when Br^- reacts with concentrated H_2SO_4 . Cu²⁺ and SO_2 are formed in hot solutions of Cu(s) in H_2SO_4 . This last reaction is unusual, because most metal reacts with solutions of H_2SO_4 to form hydrogen gas and a metal sulfate.

- 45. When sulfuric acid reacts with copper. How does the oxidation number of the sulfur change?
 (A) From +4 to +6 (B) From +6 to +4 (C) From +6 to +8 (D) From +8 to +6
- 46. The apparatus shown below can be used to prepare HNO_3 (boiling point = 86°C). The yield of HNO_3 collected in the tube can be maximized by maintaining the temperatures of the flask and tube, respectively, at&....
 - (A) 0°C and 100°C
 - (B) 100°C and 0°C
 - (C) 350° and 150°C
 - **(D)** 350° and 100°
- 47. Which of the following is the balanced equation describing the combustion of elemental sulfur?
 - (A) $2H_2S + 3O_2 \longrightarrow 2SO_2 + 2H_2O$ (B) $H_2S + 2O_2 \longrightarrow SO_3 + H_2O$ (C) $2SO_3 \longrightarrow 2S + 3O_2$ (D) $S + O_2 \longrightarrow SO_2$

48. In the second step of preparing H_2SO_4 from elemental sulfur (the catalytic oxidation of SO_2), which strategy is most likely to increase the yield of SO_3 formed?

- (A) Reducing the reaction temperature (B) Reducing the reaction pressure
- (C) Removing SO_3 from the reaction mixture (D) Removing O_2 from the reaction mixture

p-Block Element-II



49. Which of the following expression can be used to determine the number of moles of water in 1 ml. of concentrated H_2SO_4 ?

| (A) | $\frac{1.84 \times 0.98}{98} + \frac{1.84 \times 0.02}{18}$ | (B) | $\frac{1.84 \times 0.02}{18}$ |
|-----|---|------------|---|
| (C) | $\frac{1.84\times0.98}{18}$ | (D) | $\frac{1.84 \times 0.98 \times 18}{98}$ |

c · .

Paragraph for Questions 50 - 52

ı .

- -

1 1.

The noble gases have closed-shell electronic configuration and are monoatomic gases under normal conditions. The low boiling points of the lighter noble gases are due to weak dispersion force between the atoms and the absence of other interactions.

The direct reaction of xenon with fluorine leads to a series of compounds with oxidation number +2, +4 and +6. XeF₄ reacts violently with water to give XeO₃. The compounds of xenon exhibit rich stereochemistry and their geometries can be deduced considering the total number of electron pairs in the valence shell.

| 50. | Argon 1 | s used in arc weld | ling beca | use of its : | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|---|-----|----------------|--|
| | (A) | Low reactivity v | vith meta | 1 | (B) | Ability to lower the melting point of metal | | | |
| | (C) | Flammability | | | (D) | High calorific va | lue | | |
| 51. | The stru | ucture of XeO ₃ | is : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Linear | (B) | Planar | (C) | Pyramidal | (D) | T-shaped | |
| 52. | XeF ₄ a | nd XeF ₆ are exp | ected to l | be : | | | | | |
| | (A) | Oxidizing | (B) | Reducing | (C) | Both (A) & (B) | (D) | Strongly basic | |

Paragraph for Questions 53 - 55

A, B, C and D all are different triatomic compounds that exist as gases under normal conditions. A and B have a linear geometry whereas C and D are bent molecules. Elemental analysis establishes the presence of common constituents in gases B and C. Gas B does not react with water while A and D both forms weak diprotic acids on hydrolysis, gas C readily disproportionate in water to give a strong acid and a diatomic species E. Each of the species A to D can be prepared by one of the following preparative routes.

 $NH_4NO_{3(s)} \xrightarrow{250^{\circ}} CaCO_{3(s)} \xrightarrow{\Delta} S_{8(s)} + O_{2(g)} \xrightarrow{\Delta} E_{(g)} + O_{2(g)} \xrightarrow{\Delta} S_{8(s)} + O_{2(g)} +$

When equimolar quantities of C and E are passed through a solution of aqueous caustic soda a salt F is formed. Treatment of F with sulphuric acid produces a weak acid G and sodium sulphate. G readily decomposes to give a strong acid, water and substance E.

53. Which gas is used as a mild anesthetic and a propellant for whipped cream?

| | | (A) | E | (B) | В | (C) | С | (D) | D |
|--|--|-----|---|------------|---|-----|---|-----|---|
|--|--|-----|---|------------|---|-----|---|-----|---|

p-Block Element-II

54. The correct statements are :

- 1. A, C and D all turns moist blue litmus to red.
- 2. C, D, G and E all turns orange colouration of acidified potassium dichromate solution to green.
- 3. The decomposition reaction of G is a disproportionation reaction.
- 4. Both D and E are paramagnetic.
- 5. Both A and D turns lime water milky. (A) 1, 2, 3, 5 **(B)** 1, 2, 4, 5 **(C)** 1, 3, 4, 5 **(D)** 1, 2, 3, 4 Which two gases on reacting in equimolar amounts at -30°C form BLUE LIQUID ? **(B)** B and C (A) A and B (D)

55.

C and E (C)

B and E

Paragraph for Questions 56 - 58

Rather than carrying highly pressurized heavy oxygen cylinders, most aeroplanes rely on chemically generated oxygen in the event of an emergency.

These generators are typically composed of a mixture of sodium chlorate (V), NaClO₃, iron fillings and barium peroxide, BaO2. Once initiated, the sodium chlorate (V) undergoes thermal decomposition producing oxygen gas. The iron combines with some of the oxygen to produce enough heat to sustain the reaction. The barium peroxide removes toxic side products which include chlorine and chloric (I) acid, HClO. Barium chloride and oxygen are common products in these two reactions. When a mask is deployed for inhaling purpose, the flow rate of oxygen gas is designed to change over time as the aeroplane

arrives to a safe altitude. Shown below in graph is the typical specification for the flow rate from one such oxygen generator.



Ten seconds after being activated, the flow rate is at its maximum of 3.6 dm³ min⁻¹. This lasts for approximately 50 seconds before falling as shown in the graph.

A portable, self-contained closed circuit breathing apparatus contains a chemical supply of oxygen similar to that in an aeroplane. It also contains a means to remove exhaled carbon dioxide. Very often potassium superoxide (KO_2) is used for this. KO_2 reacts with water, liberating further oxygen, and the by-product of this reaction absorbs the CO_2 .

- 56. The mass of sodium chlorate needed to produce nearly 60 dm^3 of oxygen under the condition at which molar volume of a gas is 24 dm^3 , is :
 - (A) 365 g (B) 178 g (C) 399 g (D) 266 g

57. The approximate volume of oxygen produced by the generator by using the graph to estimate will be : (A) 15 dm^3 (B) 18 dm^3 (C) 16 dm^3 (D) 12 dm^3

58. The correct balanced equation for the reaction between barium peroxide and chloric(I) acid is :

(A)
$$BaO_2 + 2HCIO \rightarrow Ba(CIO)_2 + H_2O_2$$
 (B) $BaO_2 + 2HCIO \rightarrow BaCl_2 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 + H_2O_2$

(C) $BaO_2 + 2HCIO \rightarrow Ba(CIO)_2 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 + H_2O$ (D) $BaO_2 + 2HCIO \rightarrow BaCl_2 + 1\frac{1}{2}O_2 + H_2O$

Paragraph for Questions 59 - 61

Sodium sulphite (Na₂SO₃) is added to meat as a preservative. The presence of Na₂SO₃ can be detected by adding dil. H₂SO₄ when the pungent smelling gas evolved turns the lime water milky. The gas evolved was detected as sulphur dioxide. The SO₂ evolved was dissolved in water and it requires I₂ solution in order to oxidize SO₂ to SO_4^{2-} in titration

 $SO_2 + 2H_2O + I_2 \longrightarrow 4H^+ + SO_4^{2-} + +2I^-$

In order to check the results of titration, excess barium chloride is added to the final solution. The resulting precipitate is collected and weighed.

59. SO₂ and CO₂ both turns lime water milky. Which of the following reagent can be used to distinguish these two gases?

| (I) | $K_2 C r_2 O_7 / H_2 S O_4$ | (II) | KMnO ₄ /H+ | (III) | I ₂ solution |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
|-------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|

- (A) I, II, III correct (B) I, III only correct
- (C) II, III only correct (D) III only correct

60. SO_2 gas is used as a bleaching agent. Its bleaching action is :

- (A) Temporary and due to its oxidizing nature (B) Temporary and due to its reducing action
- (C) Permanent and due to its oxidizing action (D) Permanent and due to its reducing action

61. Which of the following compounds is formed, when Na₂SO₃ is boiled with sulphur.

(A) Na_2SO_4 (B) $Na_2S_2O_5$ (C) $Na_2S_2O_6$ (D) $Na_2S_2O_3$

Paragraph for Questions 62 - 64

A and B are elements in the same group of the periodic table. In nature they are not found as free elements but found as ions in various minerals and sea water. Ionic salts containing either A or B reacts with phosphoric acid (H_3PO_4) to give, H_xA or H_xB a gaseous product, respectively, on heating. Aqueous solution of H_xA is weakly acidic while of H_xB is strongly acidic. H_xA can also be formed when the above reaction was carried out using sulfuric acid instead of H_3PO_4 , however, ionic salts containing B gave B_2 under these conditions. Compound A_2 can be produced via electrolysis of the molten salt KHA_y whereas B_2 is stable in an aqueous medium.

Diatomic molecules A₂ and B₂ exist as a gas and a volatile solid, respectively, under normal conditions.

Reaction of A_2 with B_2 produces one of four compounds of the type BA_n depending on the stoichiometry of the reaction. All four are reactive species.

| 62. | The eler | nents 'A' and 'B' | are : | N and D | (\mathbf{C}) | EandI | (D) | Cl and Pr | | |
|---------|---|---|---|--|------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 63. | (A) Incorrec (A) (B) (C) (D) | ect statement for A and B is : Electron gain enthalpy of B is less than that of A. Element B shows positive oxidation state in its compound. A_2 disproportionates in water or alkali. | | | | | (D) | | | |
| 64. | Shape of | f BA ₂ molecules | s is · | 8 | | 8 | | | | |
| • | (A) (C) | Triangular plana T–shape | r | | (B) (D) | Trigonal pyrami Tetrahedral | idal | | | |
| | | | MUI | | | ISWERS TYP | E | | | |
| Each of | the follo | wing Question ha | as 4 choic | es A, B, C & D, ou | t of whic | h ONE or MORE | Choices m | ay be Correct: | | |
| 65. | Which c | of the following is | are corr | ect balanced equa | tion(s) fo | r the formation of | $f P_2 O_7^{4-}$? | | | |
| | (A) | $2H_3PO_4$ <u>250.2</u> | $\Delta \xrightarrow{\Delta} H$ | $H_4P_2O_7 + H_2O_7$ | (B) | $5H_3PO_4 + POCl_3 \longrightarrow 3H_4P_2O_7 + 3HCl$ | | | | |
| | (C) | $P_4O_{10} + 4H_2O \longrightarrow 2H_4P_2O_7$ | | | (D) | $H_3PO_4 + H_3PO_3 \longrightarrow H_4P_2O_7 + H_2$ | | | | |
| 66. | Which c | of the following ic | ons have s | ingle S–S linkage | ? | | | | | |
| | (A) | $S_2O_8^{2-}$ | (B) | $S_2O_6^{2-}$ | (C) | $S_2O_5^{2-}$ | (D) | $S_2O_3^{2-}$ | | |
| 67. | The eler | ment which exist(| s) in the l | iquid state at or ne | ear norma | al room temperatu | re is(are) | : | | |
| | (A) | Bromine | (B) | Mercury | (C) | Gallium | (D) | Lithium | | |
| 68. | Which a | mong the followi | ng is/are | paramagnetic? | | | | | | |
| | (A) | O ₂ | (B) | ClO ₂ | (C) | S ₂ | (D) | KO ₂ | | |
| 69. | Which c (A) (B) (C) (D) | ich of the following is(are) not the characteristic of inter-halogen compounds? They are more reactive than halogens They are quite unstable, but none of them is explosive They are covalent in nature They have low boiling point | | | | | | | | |
| 70. | Which c | of the following is $3NaClO \xrightarrow{\Delta}$ | correct NaClO ₃ | about the reaction +2NaCl | ? | | | | | |
| | (A) (B) (C) (D) | It is a disproport Oxidation numb This reaction is a It is a comproport | ionation r er of Cl d used for tl rtionation | eaction ecreases as well a he manufacture of reaction | s increase `halates | es in this reaction | | | | |

APP | Chemistry

| APP | l Chemis | strv | | | 245 | | | | | p-Block Element- |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | (A) | conc. H_2SO_4 | (B) | P ₄ O ₁₀ | (C) | CaO | | (D) | OSCI | 2 |
| 2. | Which | of the following ρ_1 | can be us | 2 ed for dehvdrating | g readily l | vdrolvsa | ble inorga | unic hali | des? | |
| | (A) (C) | $20_3 \longrightarrow 30_2$ N.O. $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ N | JO + NO | _ | (B) (D) | $S_1 = \frac{\Delta}{2}$ | $\rightarrow 21$ | 10 ₂ | | |
| 1. | which | of the following $\frac{\Delta}{20} \rightarrow 30$ | uissociati | on results in an in | (R) | paramagr | $\underline{\Delta}$ | NO | | |
| 1 | (C) W ^{1 · 1} | | 1: | | | (U) | neating | g annnoi | num tom | Take with $\Gamma_2 O_5$ |
| | (A) (C) | Reaction of excess KCN with CuSO ₄ solut | | | | (B) Heating ammonium oxalate with P_2O_5 (D) Heating ammonium formate with P_2O_5 | | | | |
| 0. | Which | of the following | is/are use | d for preparation of | of pseudo | halogen, | cyanogen | $(CN)_2$ | ? | |
| 0 | (C) | $SO_2 < SO_3 < \Sigma$ | KeO ₄ | 1.0 | (D) | ClO_2 | $< ClO_3 <$ | ClO_{4} | 0 | |
| 9. | Which (A) | of the following $B_2 < C_2 < SO_3$ | is(are) co | rrect order of incr | easing nu (B) | mber of p NO < 0 | oi-bonds? CO < XeO |) ₃ | | |
| 8. | Which (A) (C) | of the following \Rightarrow Diamond \rightarrow C White phospho | allotropic Traphite rous \rightarrow B | transformation ta | kes place (B) (D) | on decre Rhomb White | asing tem bic sulphu tin \rightarrow Gr | perature $r \rightarrow m_{e}$ ey tin | ? onoclinic | sulphur |
| 7. | The fol the foll (A) | lowing substance owing have parar Carbon | es are cov nagnetic (B) | alent or molecula diatomic form? Boron | r solids a | nd also e Sulphu | xist in dia r | atomic f (D) | òrm in va None c | pour phase. Which of these |
| 6. | Thiony (A) (B) (C) (D) | /l chloride (SOCl₂) is an important chemical reagent, for which of the following change it can be used? Hydrated ferric chloride → anhydrous ferric chloride Ethyl alcohol → Ethyl chloride Acetic acid → Acetyl chloride White phosphorous → Phosphorous trichloride | | | | | | can be used? | | |
| 5. | Which (A) | of the following $Quartz (SiO_2)$ | (B) | vork solids? Diamond | (C) | Sulphu | r | (D) | Iodine | |
| 4. | Which (A) | of the following Diamond | is/are cov (B) | alent solids? Black phosphor | rous | (C) | Boron | | (D) | Iodine |
| 3. | Which (A) | of the following Carbon | exist in di (B) | fferent allotropic Phosphorous | forms? (C) | Sulphu | r | (D) | Tin | |
| | (A) (C) | It is known as h It is used to ren | iypo 10ve stair | of I_2 | (B) (D) | It is us It can b | ed in phot be used as | ography an anti | y to form o chlor | complex with AgBı |
| 2. | Select t | the correct statem | ent about | Na ₂ S ₂ O ₃ .5H ₂ C |) | | | | | |
| 1. | (A) (B) (C) (D) | E is manufacture Electrolysis of Electrolysis of Electrolysis of Oxidation of H | d from : brine solu Fused KC bleaching Cl by O ₂ | tion 21 powder using CuCl ₂ as | catalyst. | | | | | |
| 1. | Chlorir (A) | ne is manufacture | d fr | com : | rom : | rom : | rom : | rom : | rom : | rom : |

| | | DAV CENT | ENARY | PUBLIC SCHO | DOL, PA | SCHIM ENCL | AVE, NE | W DELHI-87 | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 83. | Identif | fy correct statemen | t(s) relat | ted to two stable al | llotropes | of oxygen i.e. di | oxygen (C | O_2) and ozone (O_3) : | | |
| | (A) | In ozone centra | l oxygen | atoms is sp ² hyb | ridized. | | | | | |
| | (B) | Ozone has a not | nzero dip | pole moment. | | | | | | |
| | (C) | Dioxygen is we | akly attr | acted to strong ma | ignetic fie | eld. | | | | |
| 94 | 84 Identify correct statement(s) | | | | | | | | | |
| 04. | (A) | Polvatomic S _o | allotropi | ic form of sulphur | is more s | table than diaton | nic S ₂ . | | | |
| | (B) | Polyatomic O_3 allotropic form of oxygen is less stable than diatomic O_2 . | | | | | | | | |
| | (C) | S_2 and O_2 bot | th are par | ramagnetic. | (D) | S_8 and O_3 both are diamagnetic. | | | | |
| 85. | Which | substance has a z | ero stanc | lard free energy of | formatio | m. | | | | |
| | (A) | Pb(s) | (B) | Hg(<i>l</i>) | (C) | $Cl_2(g)$ | (D) | $\operatorname{Br}_2(l)$ | | |
| 86. | Which | of the following | oair(s) ha | ave identical struct | ure? | | | | | |
| | (A) | XeF_2 and I_3^- | (B) | XeOF ₂ and Cl | lF ₃ (C) | XeO_3F_2 and | PF ₅ (D) | XeOF ₄ and IF ₅ | | |
| 87. | Which | of the following u | uses of n | oble gases is corre | ctly mate | hed? | | | | |
| | (A) | He : Helium is mixed with O_2 in 4 : 1 ratio to provide an artificial atmosphere for divers. | | | | | | | | |
| | (B) | Ne : Neon is used in discharge tubes for advertisement display purposes. | | | | | | | | |
| | (C) (D) | Ar : Argon is used to provide an inert atmosphere in high temperature metallurgical process. He : Helium is used in filling balloons for meteorological observations. | | | | | | | | |
| 88. | Which | of the following r | reaction(| s) represent strong | oxidizin | g power of xenor | n fluorides | ? | | |
| | (A) | $XeF_6(s) + 3H_2O(l) \longrightarrow XeO_3(aq) + 6HF(g)$ | | | | | | | | |
| | (B) | $XeF_2(s) + 2H_2$ | O(l) | \rightarrow 2Xe(g) + 4HI | $F(g) + O_{g}$ | $_{2}(g)$ | | | | |
| | (C) | $XeF_4(s) + Pt(s)$ | $) \longrightarrow $ | $PtF_4(s) + Xe(g)$ | | | | | | |
| | (D) | $2XeF_6(s) + 3S$ | $iO_2(s)$ - | \longrightarrow 2XeO ₃ (s) + | -3SiF ₄ (g |) | | | | |
| 89. | Which | of the following i | s correct | regarding structu | re of xen | on fluorides? | | | | |
| | (A) | XeF_2 is linear | | | (B) | XeF_4 is square planar | | | | |
| | (C) | XeF_6 is distort | ed octah | edral | (D) | XeF_8^{2-} is squ | are antipri | sm | | |
| 90. | XeF ₄ | is expected to be | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | oxidizing | (B) | reducing | (C) | unreactive | (D) | fluorinating agent | | |
| 91. | Forma | tion of ozone from | n oxygen | is endothermic he | ence O ₃ | is prepared by | | | | |
| | (A) | (A) Heating oxygen at 298 K. | | | | | | | | |
| | (B) (C) | Passing dry stre | am of ox e in wate | tygen through a si r. | Ient elect | rical discharge. | | | | |
| | (D) | (D) Treating H_2O_2 with fluorine. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

APP | Chemistry

| | | DAV CEN | NTENARY | PUBLIC SCH | IOOL, PA | SCHIM ENC | LAVE, NEV | W DELHI-87 | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 92. | Which | of the followin | ig compound | l(s) is/are therm | odynamica | lly unstable at 2 | 298 K? | | |
| | (A) | O ₃ | (B) | H_2O_2 | (C) | XeO ₃ | (D) | O_2F_2 | |
| 93. | Which | of the followin | ig compound | ls can't be prepa | ared by dire | ect combination | of the cons | tituent elements | at 298 K? |
| | (A) | N ₂ O | (B) | XeO ₃ | (C) | XeF ₂ | (D) | P_4O_{10} | |
| 94. | Which | of the followin | g reaction is | are used for pr | eparation o | f xenon oxide, | XeO ₃ ? | | |
| | (A) | $2Xe + 3O_2 -$ | →2XeC |) ₃ | (B) | $XeF_2 + \frac{3}{2}O$ | $_2 \longrightarrow XeO$ | $D_3 + F_2$ | |
| | (C) | $XeF_6 + 3H_2$ | $0 \longrightarrow Xe$ | $O_3 + 6HF$ | (D) | $Xe + Al_2O_3$ | \longrightarrow XeO | $_{3} + 2A1$ | |
| 95. | Select | the correct state Boiling point | ement(s). t of HF is lo | wer than the boi | iling point (| of H.O | | | |
| | (B) | HF has stron | ger hydroge | n bonds than wa | ater | | | | |
| | (C) (D) | HF is stronge Liquid HF is | er acid than more viscou | water 15 than water | | | | | |
| 96. | Which | of the followin | ig is correct | regarding oxide | s of haloge | ns? | | | |
| | (A) | OF ₂ is oxyg | en fluoride | 0 0 | C | | | | |
| | (B) | ClO_2 is use | d as a bleach | ning agent for pa | aper pulp | | | | |
| | (C) (D) | I_2O_5 is used BrO is less | l in the estin | nation of carbon | i monoxide | | | | |
| 07 | (D) Which | DIO_3 is ited | a reaction (s |) of halogen wit | h water is a | correctly repres | ented? | | |
|) 1. | (A) | $2F_2(g) + 2H$ | $I_2O(l)$ | \rightarrow 4HF(aq) + O | $_{2}(g)$ | correctly repres | | | |
| | (B) | $Cl_2(g) + H_2$ | $_{2}O(l) \longrightarrow$ | HCl(aq) + HO | Cl(aq) | | | | |
| | (C) | $Br_2(l) + H_2(l)$ | $O(l) \longrightarrow H$ | HBr(aq) + HOI | Br(aq) | | | | |
| | (D) | $2I_2(s) + 2H$ | $_{2}O(1) \longrightarrow$ | 4HI(aq) + O ₂ | (g) | | | | |
| 98. | Which | of the followin | ig can be use | ed as bleaching | agent? | | | | |
| | (A) | ClO ₂ | (B) H ₂ | $_{2}O_{2}$ | (C) | Cl ₂ | (D) | SO ₂ | |
| 99. | Which | of the followin | ig is/are corr | ect? | | | | | |
| | (A) | All the chlor | ine oxides a | re endothermic | and unstabl | e | | | |
| | (B) | XeO_3 is end | dothermic an | d unstable. | n haatin a | | | | |
| | (C) (D) | H_2O_2 dispr | oportionate | on heating. | m neating. | | | | |
| 100 | Which | of the followin | I og is/are corr | ect statement(s) | 12 | | | | |
| 100. | (A) | Formation of | f ozone from | oxygen is an er | ,. ndothermic | process. | | | |
| | (B) | Ozone is viol | let black in s | solid form. | | | | | |
| | (C) | Ozone molec | cule is angul | ar. | | | | | |
| | (D) | Ozone is pola | ar molecule. | | | | | | |

- 101. Which of the following is/are correctly matched?
 - (A) $Al_2Cl_6;sp^3$ hybridized central atom (B)
 - (C) $S_2F_{10};sp^3d^2$ hybridized central atom (D) $Be_2Cl_4;sp^2$ hybridized central atom
- B) B_2H_6 ; sp³ hybridized central atom
 - MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

102. MATCH THE COLUMN :

| | Column 1 | | Column 2 |
|-----|---|-----|----------------------|
| (A) | Bond energies of the hydra acids of the halogens fluorine, chlorine, bromine, iodine | (p) | 2 3 4 5 (Period No.) |
| (B) | Boiling points of the hydrides of the 16 group elements oxygen, sulphur, selenium, tellurium | (q) | 2 3 4 5 (Period No.) |
| (C) | The stability of monochlorides of group 13 elements boron, aluminium, gallium, indium | (r) | 2 3 4 5 (Period No.) |
| (D) | Melting points of the dioxides of the group 14 elements carbon, silicon, germanium, tin | (s) | 2 3 4 5 (Period No.) |

103. MATCH THE COLUMN :

| | Column 1 | Column 2 | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| (A) | Maximum solubility in water | (p) | F ₂ | | | |
| (B) | Corrosive liquid | (q) | Cl ₂ | | | |
| (C) | Maximum intermolecular distance | (r) | Br ₂ | | | |
| (D) | Enthalpy of dissociation (maximum) | (s) | I ₂ | | | |
104. MATCH THE COLUMN :

| | Column 1 (Gaseous Substance) | Column 2 (Absorbent) | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (A) | Cl ₂ | (p) | Potash solution | | | |
| (B) | 0 ₂ | (q) | Ammonical cuprous chloride | | | |
| (C) | СО | (r) | FeSO ₄ solution | | | |
| (D) | NO | (s) | Alkaline pyrogallol solution | | | |

105. MATCH THE COLUMN :

| | Column 1 | Column 2 | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--|--|
| (A) | XeF ₄ | (p) | Pyramidal | | |
| (B) | XeF ₆ | (q) | Trigonal bipyramidal | | |
| (C) | XeO ₃ | (r) | Distorted octahedral | | |
| (D) | XeO ₂ F ₂ | (s) | Square planar | | |

106. MATCH THE COLUMN :

| | Column 1 | Column 2 | | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------|---|--|--|
| (A) | F ₂ | (p) | Shows only one non zero oxidation state | | |
| (B) | Cl ₂ | (q) | Coloured | | |
| (C) | Br ₂ | (r) | Readily dipsroportiotes in alkali | | |
| (D) | I ₂ | (s) | Stronger oxidizing agent | | |
| | | (t) | More negative electron gain enthalpy | | |

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- 107. Among the following, the number of elements showing only one non-zero oxidation state is ______.
 O, Cl, F, N, P, Sn, Tl, Na, Mg
- **108.** Find out total number of lone pairs in KI₃.
- **109.** To an aqueous solution containing anion a few drops of acidified KMnO₄ are added. How many of the following anions if present will not decolourize the KMnO₄ solution.

 $I^-, CO_3^{2-}, NO_2^-, Cl^-, S^{2-}, SO_3^{2-}, SO_4^{2-}, Br^-, C_2O_4^{2-}.$

- **110.** An acid is formed by heating orthophosphoric acid at 250 260°C. The number of series of salts formed by this acid are ______.
- 111. The ratio of lone pairs and the number of S–S bonds in S_8 molecules is _____.
- 112. How many of the following are pseudo halides? $I_3^-, CN^-, SCN^-, OCN^-, CNO^-, NNN^-, HCOO^-, S_2^{2-}, ICI_2^-$

- How many of the following oxoacids are mono basic acids?
 H₃BO₃, H₂CO₃, H₂SO₃, H₂SO₄, H₃PO₄, H₃PO₃, H₃PO₂, HPO₃
- 114. The number of non-ionizable hydrogen atoms attached to phosphorus atom in hypophosphorus acid are _____
- 115. How many of the following chlorides can be hydrolysed? BCl₃, CCl₄, SiCl₄, NCl₃, PCl₃, AsCl₃, SbCl₃, SCl₄, ICl₃
- 116. How many of the following oxides are mixed anhydrides? $N_2O_3, NO_2, P_4O_6, P_4O_8, P_4O_{10}, Cl_2O_7, SO_3, I_2O_5, N_2O_5, Cl_2O_6.$
- How many of the following on heating liberate O₂?
 HgO, Pb₃O₄, Ag₂O, Ag₂CO₃, AgNO₃, NaNO₃, LiNO₃, KClO₃, Mg(NO₃)₂,
- **118.** How many of the following oxides are only acidic in nature? MgO, Al₂O₃, SO₂, Cl₂O₇, CO₂, N₂O₅, Mn₂O₇, CrO₃, V₂O₅
- How many of the following oxides are neutral? Na₂O, CaO, Al₂O₃, CO, NO, CO₂, N₂O, Cl₂O, B₂O₃.
- **120.** Total number of lone pair of electrons in XeF_2 are_____.
- 121. Xe reacts with fluorine in 1 : x ratio at high temperature and pressure to form XeF_4 . What is the value of x?
- 122. Treating Ba_2XeO_6 with concentrated sulphuric acid produces an explosive unstable gaseous substance XeO_4 . The number of $d\pi - p\pi$ bonds in XeO_4 are_____.
- 123. Solution containing $(SO_3^{2^-}) \xrightarrow{\text{dil.HCl}} Gas'A' \xrightarrow{K_2Cr_2O_7, H^+} \text{solution turns Green. What is change in }$

oxidation state of Sulphur on reaction with Orange solution?

| | | Advanced P | roblem | n Package | | C | I-Block | Elem | ents |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | SINGLE COR | RECT AN | SWER T | YPE | | |
| 1 | of the fo | llowing Questi | on has 4 | choices A, B, C | & D, out | of which | ONLY C | NE Cho | pice is Correct. |
| | Colour dipped | less solutions of in each one of t | the follow hese which | ving four salts are h solution will tu | e placed se rn blue? | parately i | n four dif | fferent te | est tubes and a strip of cop |
| | (A) | KNO3 | (B) | AgNO ₃ | (C) | Zn(N | O ₃) ₂ | (D) | ZnSO ₄ |
| | $Cr_2O_7^2$ | $\xrightarrow{X}{Y} 2CrO_4^2$ | -, X and | Y are respectivel | y : | | | | |
| | (A) | $X = OH^-, Y$ | $= H^+$ | | (B) | X = H | $^{+}, Y = 0$ | H^{-} | |
| | (C) | $X = OH^-, Y$ | = H ₂ O ₂ | | (D) | X = H | ₂ O ₂ , Y | $= OH^{-}$ | |
| | Solutio | n of MnO_4^- is | purple - co | oloured due to : | | | | | |
| | (A) (C) | d-d-transition Due to both d | -d-transitio | on and charge trai | nsfer | (B) (D) | Charge None o | transfer f these | from O to Mn |
| | The tra (A) (B) (C) | nsition elements Availability of Variable oxids All electrons a | s are more f d-orbital ation state are paired | metallic than rep s for bonding s are not shown b in d-orbitals | oresentativ oy transitio (D) | e elements on element <i>f</i> -orbita | s (s and p ts ils are ava | -block e ailable fo | lements) due to : or bonding |
| | During | estimation of or | xalic acid | using KMnO ₄ , t | the self inc | licator is : | | | |
| | (A) | KMnO ₄ | (B) | oxalic acid | (C) | K ₂ SO | 4 | (D) | MnSO ₄ |
| | The mo (A) | ost common oxio +3 | dation stat (B) | e of lanthanides i +2 | s : (C) | +4 | | (D) | +5 |
| | Y← ^{KI} | —CuSO ₄ — dil | $\xrightarrow{H_2SO_4}$ | X (Blue colour), | X and Y a | re : | | | |
| | (A) | $X = I_2, Y = [C]$ | $Cu(H_2O)_4$ | l ²⁺ | (B) | X=[C | u(H ₂ O) ₄ | $]^{2+}, Y =$ | = I ₂ |
| | (C) | $X = [Cu(H_2O)]$ | $[0)_4], Y = I_2$ | , | (D) | X=[C | u(H ₂ O) ₆ | $]^{2+}, Y =$ | : I ₂ |
| | Transit of | ion elements are | e usually c | haracterized by v | ariable ox | idation sta | ates but Z | in does n | ot show this property bec |
| | (A) (C) | Completion of Completion of | f np-orbita f ns-orbita | ıls ls | (B) (D) | Compl Inert pa | etion of (air effect | n-1)d or | bitals |
| | CuSO | solution reacts | s with KC | N to give : | | | | | |
| | (A) | $Cu(CN)_2$ | (B) | CuCN | (C) | K ₂ [Cu | $(CN)_2$] | (D) | $K_3[Cu(CN)_4]$ |
| | Thahi | gher oxidation st | tates of tra | nsition elements O, N | are found (C) | to be in th O, Cl | e combin | nation wi (D) | ith A and B, which are : F, Cl |
| | (A) | F, O | (D) | , | | | | | |
| | (A) In the e | F, O equation: $4M + 8$ | (B) 3CN ⁻ + 2H | $H_2O + O_2 \longrightarrow$ | 4[M(CN) | 2] + 4OF | I ⁻ , meta | 1 M is : | |

APP | Chemistry

d-Block Elements

| | 8 8, | mpound | which shows the I | owest do | egree of paramagne | etism per | mole at 298 K is : | |
|------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| (A) | $CuSO_4.5H_2O$ | (B) | $NiSO_4.6H_2O$ | (C) | FeSO ₄ .6H ₂ O | (D) | $MnSO_4.4H_2O$ | |
| Solid | $CuSO_4.5H_2O$ ha | wing co | valent, ionic as we | ell as co | o-ordinate bonds. C | Copper a | tom/ion forms | co-ordinate |
| bonds | with water. | | | | | | | |
| (A) | 1 | (B) | 2 | (C) | 3 | (D) | 4 | |
| The m | ain product obtaine | ed when | a solution of sodiu | m carbo | onate reacts with m | ercuric c | hloride is : | |
| (A) | $Hg(OH)_2$ | (B) | HgO | (C) | HgCO ₃ | (D) | $HgCO_3 \cdot Hg(OI)$ | $H)_2$ |
| The ac | queous solution of | CuCr ₂ C | 0_7 is green because | e it conta | ins : | | | |
| (A) | Green Cu ²⁺ ion | ns | | (B) | Green $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ | ions | | |
| (C) | Blue Cu ²⁺ ions | and gre | en $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ ions | (D) | Blue Cu^{2+} ion | s and yel | llow $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ ions | |
| Manga | anese steel is used t | for maki | ng railways becaus | se : | | | | |
| (A) | it is hard with hi | igh perce | entage of Mn | (B) | it is soft with hi | gh perce | ntage of Mn | |
| (C) | it is hard with sr | nall con | centration of mang | anese w | ith impurities | | | |
| (D) | It is soft with sir | | -2 | inese wi | un impurities | k | | |
| In nitr | oprusside ion, the i | the helm | sts as Fe ² and N(| Das NO | D' rather than Fe | and N | O respectively. The | ese forms of |
| (A) | Magnetic mome | ent in sol | id state | (B) | Thermal decom | position | method | |
| (B) | By reaction with | n KCN | | (D) | By action with | K_2SO_4 | | |
| Transi | tion elements in lo | wer oxic | lation states act as | Lewis a | cid because : | | | |
| (A) | They form comp | olexes | | (B) | They are oxidiz | ing agen | ts | |
| (B) | They donate ele | ctrons | | (D) | They do not sho | w cataly | tic properties | |
| The sh | hape of gaseous Sn | Cl ₂ is : | | | | | | |
| (A) | tetrahedral | (B) | bent | (C) | linear | (D) | distorted tetrahed | ral |
| The sc | olubility of silver b | romide i | n hypo solution is o | due to th | e formation of : | | | |
| (A) | Ag_2SO_3 | (B) | $Ag_2S_2O_3$ | (C) | $[Ag(S_2O_3)]^-$ | (D) | $[Ag(S_2O_3)_2]^{3-}$ | |
| An ext | tremely hot copper | wire rea | ects with steam to g | give : | | | | |
| (A) | CuO | (B) | Cu ₂ O | (C) | Cu_2O_2 | (D) | CuO ₂ | |
| Which | of the following is | s obtaine | ed when SO_2 gas | is bubble | ed through a solution | on of Cu | ıCl ₂ . | |
| (A) | Cu | (B) | Cu_2Cl_2 | (C) | CuSO ₄ | (D) | CuS | |
| On str | ongly heating Ag | NO_3 , the | e gases evolved are | e: | | | | |
| (A) | N_2O and NO | (B) | NO_2 and O_2 | (C) | NO and O_2 | (D) | NO_2 and NO | |
| A whi | te solid halide of m | ercury f | orms a black mixt | ure with | ammonium hydrox | ides. Th | e halide is: | |
| (A) | $HgCl_2$ | (B) | HgI_2 | (C) | Hg_2I_2 | (D) | Hg_2Cl_2 | |
| | Solid bonds Solid bonds (A) The m (A) The ac (A) (C) Manga (A) (C) Manga (A) (C) Manga (A) (C) (D) In nitrions at (A) (C) (D) In nitrions at (A) (B) Transi (A) (B) Transi (A) (B) The straight (A) (A) (B) The straight (A) (A) | (A)Current 20SolidCuSO4.5H2Obonds with water.(A)1The main product obtained(A)Hg(OH)2The aqueous solution of(A)Green Cu^{2+} ions(C)Blue Cu^{2+} ionsManganese steel is used 1(A)it is hard with bit(C)it is hard with sr(D)it is soft with snIn nitroprusside ion, the image ions are established with(A)Magnetic mome(B)By reaction withTransition elements in loi(A)They form comp(B)They donate eleeThe shape of gaseous Sn(A)tetrahedralThe solubility of silver bit(A)Ag2SO3An extremely hot copper(A)CuOWhich of the following is(A)CuOWhich of the soluting AgN(A)N2O and NOA white solid halide of m(A)HqCl | (A)Cuboquerty (C)Solid CuSO4.5H2O having co bonds with water.(A)1(B)The main product obtained when (A)(A)Hg(OH)2(B)The aqueous solution of CuCr2C(A)Green Cu ²⁺ ions(C)Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and greeManganese steel is used for makin (A)(A)it is hard with high perced(C)it is hard with small cond(D)it is soft with small cond(D)it is soft with small cond(D)it is soft with small cond(B)By reaction with KCNTransition elements in lower oxide(A)They form complexes(B)They donate electronsThe shape of gaseous SnCl2 is :(A)tetrahedral(B)They donate electronsThe solubility of silver bromide in(A)CuO(B)Which of the following is obtained(A)CuO(B)On strongly heating AgNO3, the(A)N2O and NO(B)A white solid halide of mercury form(A)HaCl(B) | Solid CuSO ₄ .5H ₂ O having covalent, ionic as we bonds with water. (A) 1 (B) 2 The main product obtained when a solution of sodiu (A) Hg(OH) ₂ (B) HgO The aqueous solution of CuCr ₂ O ₇ is green because (A) Green Cu ²⁺ ions and green Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions Manganese steel is used for making railways becaus (A) it is hard with high percentage of Mn (C) it is hard with small concentration of mang (D) it is soft with small concentration of mang (D) it is paration with KCN Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as (A) They form complexes (B) They donate electrons The shape of gaseous SnCl ₂ is : (A) tetrahedral (B) bent The solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is of (A) Ag ₂ SO ₃ (B) Ag ₂ S ₂ O ₃ An extremely hot copper wire reacts with steam to g (A) CuO (B) Cu ₂ O Which of the following is obtained when SO ₂ gas (A) Cu (B) Cu ₂ Cl ₂ On strongly heating AgNO ₃ , the gases evolved are (A) N ₂ O and NO (B) NO ₂ and O ₂ A white solid halide of mercury forms a black mixtu | (h)Cubo 4.5 H_2O(b)Hub 4.4 H_2C(c)SolidCuSO 4.5 H_2Ohaving covalent, ionic as well as cobonds with water.(A)1(B)2(C)The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbod(A)Hg(OH)_2(B)HgO(C)The aqueous solution of CuCr ₂ O ₇ is green because it contact(A)Green Cu ²⁺ ions(B)(C)Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and green Cr ₂ O ₇ ions(D)Manganese steel is used for making railways because :(A)it is hard with high percentage of Mn(B)(C)it is hard with small concentration of manganese wi(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese wi(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese wi(D)Transition established with the help of :(A)Magnetic moment in solid state(B)(B)By reaction with KCN(D)Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis act(A)They form complexes(B)(B)They donate electrons(D)The solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the(A)Ag ₂ SO ₃ (B)(A)CuO(B)(A)CuO(B)(A)CuO(B)(A)Cu(C)CoNch of the following is obtained when SO ₂ gas is bubble(A)Cu(B)Cu ₂ Cl ₂ (C)On strongly heating AgNO ₃ , the gases evolved are :(A)N ₂ O and NO(B)NO ₂ and O ₂ (C) <td>(ii)Cubby Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)SolidCuboq.4.5H2Ohaving covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. C bonds with water.(A)1(B)2(C)3The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with m (A)Hg(OH)2(B)HgO(C)HgCO3The aqueous solution of $CuCr_2O_7$ is green because it contains :(A)Green Cu^{2+} ions(B)Green $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$(C)Blue Cu^{2+} ions and green $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ ions(D)Blue Cu^{2+} ionManganese steel is used for making railways because :(A)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(A)Magnetic moment in solid state(B)Thermal decom(B)By reaction with KCN(D)By action withTransition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because :(A)They form complexes(A)tetrahedral(B)bent(C)InearThe shape of gaseous SnCl2 is :(A)CuO(B)Cu2O(C)(A)CuO(B)Cu2O(C)Cu2O2Which of the following is obtained when SO2 gas is bubbled through a solutio(A)Cu(B)Cu2O(C)Nad(A)N2Oand NO(B)NO2 and O2(C)NO and O2A whi</td> <td>(i)Cubequerges(b)Hubquerges(c)Hubquerges(c)Solid CuSO4.5H2Ohaving covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. Copper a bonds with water.(A)1(B)2(C)3(D)The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with mercuric c (A)(A)Hg(OH)2(B)HgO(C)HgCO3(D)The aqueous solution of CuCr2O7 r(B)HgO(C)HgCO3(D)The aqueous solution of CuCr2O7 ris green because it contains :(A)Green Cu2+ions and green Cr2O7 rions and yelManganese steel is used for making railways because : (A)(A)it is hard with high percentage of Mn(B)it is soft with high percentage of Mn(B)it is soft with high percentage of Mn(D)it is hard with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impuritiesIn nitroprusside ion, the iron exists as Fe2+ and NO as NO+ r rather than Fe3+ and N ions are established with the help of : (A)Magnetic moment in solid state(B)Thermal decomposition(B)By reaction with KCN(D)By action with K2SO4 Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because : (A)(A)They donate electrons(D)(B)They donate electrons(D)They are oxidizing agen (B)They don ot show catalyThe solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the formation of : (A)AAg2SO3(B)Ag2SO3(C)<td< td=""><td>Solid CuSO₄.5H₂O having covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. Copper atom/ion formsbonds with water. (A) 1 (B) 2 (C) 3 (D) 4 The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with mercuric chloride is : (A) Hg(OH)₂ (B) HgO (C) HgCO₃ (D) HgCO₃·Hg(OI The aqueous solution of CuCr₂O₇ is green because it contains : (A) Green Cu²⁺ ions (B) Green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions Manganese steel is used for making railways because : (A) it is hard with small concentration of manganese with impurities (D) it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities In nitroprusside ion, the iron exists as Fe²⁺ and NO as NO⁺ rather than Fe³⁺ and NO respectively. The ions are established with the help of : (A) Magnetic moment in solid state (B) Thermal decomposition method (B) By reaction with KCN (D) By action with K₂SO₄ Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because : (A) They form complexes (B) They are oxidizing agents (B) They donate electrons (D) They do not show catalytic properties The shape of gaseous SnCl₂ is : (A) tetrahedral (B) bent (C) linear (D) distorted tetrahed The solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the formation of : (A) Ag₂SO₃ (B) Ag₂S₂O₃ (C) [Ag(S₂O₃)]⁻ (D) [Ag(S₂O₃)₂]³⁻ An extremely hot copper wire reacts with steam to give : (A) Cu (B) Cu₂O (C) Cu₂O (D) CuO₂. Which of the following is obtained when SO₂ gas is bubbled through a solution of CuCl₂. (A) Cu (B) Cu₂Cl₂ (C) CuSO₄ (D) CuS On strongly heating AgNO₃, the gases evolved are : (A) N₂O and NO (B) NO₂ and O₂ (C) NO and O₂ (D) NO₂ and NO A white solid halide of mercury forms</td></td<></td> | (ii)Cubby Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)Aubey Aryo(iii)SolidCuboq.4.5H2Ohaving covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. C bonds with water.(A)1(B)2(C)3The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with m (A)Hg(OH)2(B)HgO(C)HgCO3The aqueous solution of $CuCr_2O_7$ is green because it contains :(A)Green Cu^{2+} ions(B)Green $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ (C)Blue Cu^{2+} ions and green $Cr_2O_7^{2-}$ ions(D)Blue Cu^{2+} ionManganese steel is used for making railways because :(A)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities(A)Magnetic moment in solid state(B)Thermal decom(B)By reaction with KCN(D)By action withTransition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because :(A)They form complexes(A)tetrahedral(B)bent(C)InearThe shape of gaseous SnCl2 is :(A)CuO(B)Cu2O(C)(A)CuO(B)Cu2O(C)Cu2O2Which of the following is obtained when SO2 gas is bubbled through a solutio(A)Cu(B)Cu2O(C)Nad(A)N2Oand NO(B)NO2 and O2(C)NO and O2A whi | (i)Cubequerges(b)Hubquerges(c)Hubquerges(c)Solid CuSO4.5H2Ohaving covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. Copper a bonds with water.(A)1(B)2(C)3(D)The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with mercuric c (A)(A)Hg(OH)2(B)HgO(C)HgCO3(D)The aqueous solution of CuCr2O7 r(B)HgO(C)HgCO3(D)The aqueous solution of CuCr2O7 ris green because it contains :(A)Green Cu2+ions and green Cr2O7 rions and yelManganese steel is used for making railways because : (A)(A)it is hard with high percentage of Mn(B)it is soft with high percentage of Mn(B)it is soft with high percentage of Mn(D)it is hard with small concentration of manganese with impurities(D)it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impuritiesIn nitroprusside ion, the iron exists as Fe2+ and NO as NO+ r rather than Fe3+ and N ions are established with the help of : (A)Magnetic moment in solid state(B)Thermal decomposition(B)By reaction with KCN(D)By action with K2SO4 Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because : (A)(A)They donate electrons(D)(B)They donate electrons(D)They are oxidizing agen (B)They don ot show catalyThe solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the formation of : (A)AAg2SO3(B)Ag2SO3(C) <td< td=""><td>Solid CuSO₄.5H₂O having covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. Copper atom/ion formsbonds with water. (A) 1 (B) 2 (C) 3 (D) 4 The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with mercuric chloride is : (A) Hg(OH)₂ (B) HgO (C) HgCO₃ (D) HgCO₃·Hg(OI The aqueous solution of CuCr₂O₇ is green because it contains : (A) Green Cu²⁺ ions (B) Green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and green Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu²⁺ ions and yellow Cr₂O₇²⁻ ions Manganese steel is used for making railways because : (A) it is hard with small concentration of manganese with impurities (D) it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities In nitroprusside ion, the iron exists as Fe²⁺ and NO as NO⁺ rather than Fe³⁺ and NO respectively. The ions are established with the help of : (A) Magnetic moment in solid state (B) Thermal decomposition method (B) By reaction with KCN (D) By action with K₂SO₄ Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because : (A) They form complexes (B) They are oxidizing agents (B) They donate electrons (D) They do not show catalytic properties The shape of gaseous SnCl₂ is : (A) tetrahedral (B) bent (C) linear (D) distorted tetrahed The solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the formation of : (A) Ag₂SO₃ (B) Ag₂S₂O₃ (C) [Ag(S₂O₃)]⁻ (D) [Ag(S₂O₃)₂]³⁻ An extremely hot copper wire reacts with steam to give : (A) Cu (B) Cu₂O (C) Cu₂O (D) CuO₂. Which of the following is obtained when SO₂ gas is bubbled through a solution of CuCl₂. (A) Cu (B) Cu₂Cl₂ (C) CuSO₄ (D) CuS On strongly heating AgNO₃, the gases evolved are : (A) N₂O and NO (B) NO₂ and O₂ (C) NO and O₂ (D) NO₂ and NO A white solid halide of mercury forms</td></td<> | Solid CuSO ₄ .5H ₂ O having covalent, ionic as well as co-ordinate bonds. Copper atom/ion formsbonds with water. (A) 1 (B) 2 (C) 3 (D) 4 The main product obtained when a solution of sodium carbonate reacts with mercuric chloride is : (A) Hg(OH) ₂ (B) HgO (C) HgCO ₃ (D) HgCO ₃ ·Hg(OI The aqueous solution of CuCr ₂ O ₇ is green because it contains : (A) Green Cu ²⁺ ions (B) Green Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and green Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and yellow Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and green Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and yellow Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (C) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and green Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions (D) Blue Cu ²⁺ ions and yellow Cr ₂ O ₇ ²⁻ ions Manganese steel is used for making railways because : (A) it is hard with small concentration of manganese with impurities (D) it is soft with small concentration of manganese with impurities In nitroprusside ion, the iron exists as Fe ²⁺ and NO as NO ⁺ rather than Fe ³⁺ and NO respectively. The ions are established with the help of : (A) Magnetic moment in solid state (B) Thermal decomposition method (B) By reaction with KCN (D) By action with K ₂ SO ₄ Transition elements in lower oxidation states act as Lewis acid because : (A) They form complexes (B) They are oxidizing agents (B) They donate electrons (D) They do not show catalytic properties The shape of gaseous SnCl ₂ is : (A) tetrahedral (B) bent (C) linear (D) distorted tetrahed The solubility of silver bromide in hypo solution is due to the formation of : (A) Ag ₂ SO ₃ (B) Ag ₂ S ₂ O ₃ (C) [Ag(S ₂ O ₃)] ⁻ (D) [Ag(S ₂ O ₃) ₂] ³⁻ An extremely hot copper wire reacts with steam to give : (A) Cu (B) Cu ₂ O (C) Cu ₂ O (D) CuO ₂ . Which of the following is obtained when SO ₂ gas is bubbled through a solution of CuCl ₂ . (A) Cu (B) Cu ₂ Cl ₂ (C) CuSO ₄ (D) CuS On strongly heating AgNO ₃ , the gases evolved are : (A) N ₂ O and NO (B) NO ₂ and O ₂ (C) NO and O ₂ (D) NO ₂ and NO A white solid halide of mercury forms |

| | | DAV CENT | ENARY | PUBLIC SCHO | OL, PAS | CHIM ENCLA | VE, NEV | V DELHI-87 | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| 25. | Which | of the following p | air canno | t exist together? | | | | | | |
| | (A) | $Cu(NO_3)_2$ and | d AgNO ₃ | i | (B) | HgCl_2 and Sn | Cl ₂ | | | |
| | (C) | FeCl ₃ and FeC | Cl_2 | | (D) | None of these | | | | |
| 26. | Which ((A) (C) | of the following is It is a volatile m It is brittle at ver | s not the c ietal ry high ter | haracteristics of z | inc? (B) (D) | It dissolves in alkali forming sodium metazincate Zinc dust is used as a reducing agent | | | | |
| 27. | Mercur (A) | y is transported in Silver | metal con (B) | ntainers made of : Lead | (C) | Iron | (D) | Aluminium | | |
| 28. | Splittin (A) (B) (C) (D) | g of silver is : Reduction of am Making of silver A extraction of s Cooling of molt | nmonical s r amalgan silver fron en silver v | silver nitrate solut n during filling of n its ore Ag ₂ S by with the evolution | ion by tar teeth / hydrom of oxyge | rtrate etallurgy n causing violent | spurting | | | |
| 29. | CuCl ₂ | and CuBr ₂ exis | t as : | | | | | | | |
| | (A) ² | Monomer | (B) | Dimer | (C) | Trimer | (D) | Polymer | | |
| 30. | Acidifie (A) (C) | ed potassium pern Bleaching powd Mohr's salt | nanganate ler | solution is decold | ourised by (B) (D) | y White vitriol None of these | | | | |
| 31. | A metal to give | which is not affe a complex which | ected by co finds its a | onc. H_2SO_4 , HN pplication for ton | O ₃ alkal ing in ph | is forms a compound ptography? The m | und X. Th ietal is : | is compound X can be used | | |
| 22 | (A) | Au | (B) | Ag | (C) | Hg | (D) | Cu | | |
| 32. | (A) | BaZnO ₂ | (B) | Ba + ZnO_2 | (C) | BaCdO ₂ | (D) | BaO ₂ + Zn | | |
| 33. | The for | mula for corrosive | e sublimat | te is : | | _ | | - | | |
| | (A) | HgCl ₂ | (B) | Hg_2Cl_2 | (C) | Hg ₂ O | (D) | Hg | | |
| 34. | Which (A) | of the following d HgCl ₂ | loes not gi (B) | ve a precipitate w HgNO ₃ | ith exces (C) | s of NaOH? FeSO ₄ | (D) | ZnSO ₄ | | |
| 35. | KI and (A) (C) | $CuSO_4 \text{ solution}$ $CuI_2 + K_2SO_4$ $Cu_2I_2 + I_2 + K$ | when mix | ked give : | (B) (D) | $Cu_{2}I_{2} + K_{2}SO_{4}$ $K_{2}SO_{4} + CuI_{2} + I_{2}$ | | | | |
| 36. | Au is in (A) | soluble in nitric a oxidizing streng | icid but di th of HN | ssolves in aqua re O ₃ | gia. The (B) | enhanced solubili oxidizing streng | ty of Au a th of NO | rises from : | | |
| | (C) | oxidizing streng | $\mathfrak{g}\mathfrak{h}$ of H^+ | | (D) | ability of Cl to f | orm comp | blexes | | |
| 37. | A solut of | ion of sodium thi | osulphate | on addition of few | w drops o | of ferric chloride g | gives viol | et colour due to the formation | | |
| | (A) | $\mathrm{Na_2S_4O_6}$ | (B) | $\operatorname{Fe}_2(\operatorname{SO}_4)_3$ | (C) | $\operatorname{Fe}_2(S_2O_3)_3$ | (D) | $\operatorname{Fe}_2(S_2O_3)_2$ | | |

APP | Chemistry

d-Block Elements

DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NEW DELHI-87 The colour of light absorbed by Prussian blue is : 38. Orange - red **(B)** Blue-green **(C)** Yellow **(D)** Violet (A) 39. When HCl reacts with finely powdered iron it forms : $FeCl_2$ and H_2 (B) FeCl₃ and H₂ **(C)** FeCl₂.6H₂O & H₂(D) FeCl₃.6H₂O & H₂ (A) Paragraph for Questions 40 - 43 Light green (Compound 'A') $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ White Residue (B) $\xrightarrow{\text{High}}$ C + D + E. Light green (Compound 'A') $\xrightarrow{\text{BaCl}_2}$ white ppt. insoluble in HCl and HNO₃ (i) 'D' and 'E' are two acidic gas. (ii) 'D' is passed through HgCl₂ solution to give yellow ppt. 'E' is passed through water first and then H₂S is passed, white turbidity is obtained. (iii) (iv) A is water soluble and addition of HgCl₂ in it, white ppt is obtained but white ppt does not turn into grey on addition of excess solution of 'A'. 'D' and 'E' are respectively. 40. SO_2 and SO_3 **(B)** SO_3 and SO_2 (C) SO_2 and CO_2 (D) CO₂ and CO (A) 41. Yellow ppt in the above observation is: **(A)** Mercuric oxide **(C)** Basic mercury (I) sulphite **(C)** Basic mercury (II) sulphate **(D)** Mercuric iodide 42. 'C' is soluble in : dil. H_2SO_4 dil. HCl **(B) (C)** conc. $CH_3COOH(\mathbf{D})$ (A) Boiled conc. HCl What happens when H_2S gas is passed in solution of 'C' in conc HCl? 43.

- - Light green colour turns to yellowish green and yellow turbidity (A)
 - Yellowish green solution turns to greenish yellow and white turbidity **(B)**
 - **(C)** Yellowish green ppt
 - **(D)** Black ppt

Paragraph for Questions 44 - 47

Transition metal and their compounds are used as catalysts in industry and in biological system. For example, in the Contact Process, vanadium compounds in the +5 state $(V_2O_5 \text{ or } VO_3^-)$ are used to oxidise SO₂ to SO₃.

$$SO_2 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \xrightarrow{V_2O_2} SO_3$$

It is thought that the actual oxidation process takes place in two stages. In the first step, V^{5+} in the presence of oxide ions converts SO₂ to SO₃. At the same time, V^{5+} is reduced to V^{4+}

$$2V^{5+} + O^{2-} + SO_2 \longrightarrow 2V^{4+} + SO_3$$

In the second step, V^{5+} is regenerated from V^{4+} by oxygen: $2V^{4+} + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \longrightarrow 2V^{5+} + O^{2-}$ The overall process is, of course, the sum of these two steps: $SO_2 + \frac{1}{2}O_2 \longrightarrow SO_3$

- 44. Transition metals and their compound catalyse reactions because:
 - (A) They have completely filled s-subshell
 - (B) They have a comparable size due to poor shielding of d-subshell
 - (C) They introduce an entirely new reaction mechanism with a lower activation energy
 - (D) They have variable oxidation states differ by two units
- **45.** During the course of the reaction:
 - (A) Catalyst undergoes changes in oxidation state
 - (B) Catalyst increases the rate constant
 - (C) Catalyst is regenerated in its original form when the reactants converted to the products
 - (D) All are correct
- 46. Catalytic activity of transition metals depends on
 - (A) Their ability to exist in different oxidation states (B) The size of the metal atoms
 - (C) The number of empty atomic orbitals available (D) None of these
- 47. Which of the following ion involved in the above process will show paramagnetism?
 - (A) V^{5+} (B) V^{4+} (C) O^{2-} (D) VO_3^{-}

Paragraph for Questions 48 - 51

 MnO_2 is the most important oxide of manganese. MnO_2 occurs naturally as the black coloured mineral pyrolusite. It is an oxidizing agent, and decomposes to Mn_3O_4 on heating to 530°C. It is used in the preparation of potassium permanganate and in the production of Cl_2 gas. Over half a million tons per year of MnO_2 is used in dry batteries.

48. In the laboratory, MnO_2 is made by :

Oxidizing Mn^{2+} in air **(B)** (A) Heating Mn in O₂ (C) Electrolytic oxidation of MnSO₄ **(D)** Precipitating MnO_2 from solution when performing titration of $KMnO_4$ in alkaline medium. When MnO_2 is fused with KOH in the presence of air, the product formed is: purple colour KMnO₄ green colour K₂MnO₄ (A) **(B) (C)** colourless MnO₄ **(D)** purple colour K₂MnO₄ MnO₂ dissolved in concentrated HCl to form: Mn^{2+} ion and Cl_2 Mn^{4+} ion and Cl_2 (A) **(B)** only $[MnCl_4]^{2-}$ $[MnCl_4]^{2-}$ and Cl_2 **(C) (D)** In which of the following species, the colour is due to charge transfer. $[Mn(OH)_4]^{2-}$ (II) MnO_4^{2-} **(I)** (III) MnO_2 (IV) $KMnO_4$ II, IV correct (A) I, II, III correct **(B)** I, III correct only IV correct **(C) (D)**

Paragraph for Questions 52 - 54

Iron (+II) is one of the most important oxidation states, and salts are called ferrous salts. Most of the Fe(+II) salts are pale green and contain $[Fe(H_2O)_6]^{2+}$ ion. Fe(+II) compounds are easily oxidized by air and so are difficult to obtain in pure from Fe²⁺ form many complexes like K₄[Fe(CN)₆].

49.

50.

51.

| 52. | Anhydro | ous FeCl ₂ is ma | ade by : | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|---|------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (A) | Heating Fe with | n dilute HC | 21 | (B) | Heating Fe with | gaseous I | HCl | | | | |
| | (C) | Reacting Fe wit | th conc. H | C1 | (D) | Heating Fe with | $Cl_2 \ gas$ | | | | | |
| 53. | K ₃ [Fe(formation | $(CN)_6$ is used on of: | in the det | ection of Fe ²⁺ i | on with v | which it gives a | deep colo | our. This colour is due to the | | | | |
| | (A) | K ₂ Fe[Fe(CN) |) ₆](B) | $Fe_4[Fe(CN)_6]_3$ | (C) | $Fe[Fe(CN)_6]$ | (D) | $Fe_3[Fe(CN)_6]_2$ | | | | |
| 54. | FeSO ₄ | is used in brow | n ring test | for nitrates and 1 | nitrites. In | n this test, a fresh | nly prepar | ed FeSO ₄ solution is mixed | | | | |
| | with solution containing NO_2^- or NO_3^- and the conc. H_2SO_4 is run down the side of the test tube. If the mixture gets hot or is shaken, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | The brown cold | our disappe | ars | II. | NO is evolved | | | | | | |
| | III. | A yellow soluti | on of Fe ₂ | $(SO_4)_3$ is formed | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | I, II, III are corr | rect | | (B) | I, III are correct | | | | | | |
| | (C) | II, III are correc | et | | (D) | Only I is correct | | | | | | |
| Paragra | aph for (| Questions 55 - | <u>58</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| The foll | owing ob | servations were | made on 1 | Na ₂ CrO ₄ and Na | $a_2 Cr_2 O_7$ | | | | | | | |
| (A) | When C | CO ₂ was passed | over Na ₂ | CrO_4 , then Na_2 | $Cr_2O_7 w$ | as formed. | | | | | | |
| (B) | When Z | When Zn is added to acidic solution of $Na_2Cr_2O_7$, the colour changes from orange to green. | | | | | | | | | | |
| (C) | Na ₂ Cr followed | O ₄ when added d by flame test g | to a nitrate ave a greer | e salt solution gav | re a yello | w coloured precip | oitate whi | ch after separation and drying | | | | |
| 55. | What is | the function of | CO_2 in the | e first observation | ? | | | | | | | |
| | (A) (B) | Acts as an oxid Produces chron | izing agent nium and o | xygen | (B) (D) | Acts as a reducin Makes the solution | ng agent on acidic | | | | | |
| 56. | The reas | son for the colou | r of Na ₂ C | r_2O_7 solution to | first chan | ge from orange to | green on | adding Zn is because | | | | |
| | (A) | Zn is a reducing | g agent and | changes Cr ⁴⁺ to | $\sim Cr^{3+}$ | | | | | | | |
| | (B) | Zn is a reducing | g agent and | l changes Cr ⁶⁺ to | o Cr ³⁺ | | | | | | | |
| | (C) | Zn is a reducing | g agent and | l it reduces Cr ⁶⁺ | to Cr ²⁺ | | (D) | None of these | | | | |
| 57. | The exte | ent of splitting in | d-orbitals | is more when the | chromiu | m in the solution | is in | | | | | |
| | (A) | +1 oxidation sta | ate | | (B) | +2 oxidation stat | te | | | | | |
| | (C) | +3 oxidation sta | ate | | (D) | +6 oxidation stat | te | | | | | |
| 58. | The nitr | ate salt which gi | ves a yello | w precipitate with | Na ₂ Cr | O_4 and the yellow | v precipita | ate gives green flame with | | | | |
| | Bunsen | burner is of | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Pb^{2+} | (B) | Ca ²⁺ | (C) | Mg^2 | (D) | Ba^{2+} | | | | |
| Paragra | aph for (| Questions 59 - | <u>63</u> | | | | | | | | | |

A colourless solid (A) on strong heating gives a brown gas (B) and a grey residue (C). On dissolution of solid (A) in NH_3 a solution of compound (D) is formed which oxidizes glucose. FeSO₄ reduces solution of (A) in water. Aqueous solution of (A) also gives a brick red precipitate (E) with K_2CrO_4 solution. On the basis of above information answer the following questions.

| 59. | Compo | ound (A) is : | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|---|------------|-------------------------|-----|--|-------------|---|
| | (A) | AgNO ₃ | (B) | $Hg_2(NO_3)_2$ | (C) | $Cu(NO_3)_2$ | (D) | AgBr |
| 60. | Compo | ound (B) is : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Br ₂ | (B) | NO ₂ | (C) | NO | (D) | none of the above |
| 61. | Compo | ound (C) is : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Hg | (B) | Bi | (C) | Ag | (D) | Cu |
| 62. | Compo | ound (D) is : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | $\left[\mathrm{Cr(NH_3)_6}\right]^{3+}$ | (B) | $[\mathrm{HgI}_4]^{2-}$ | (C) | $\left[\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{NH}_3)_4\right]^{2+}$ | (D) | $\left[\mathrm{Ag}(\mathrm{NH}_3)_2\right]^+$ |
| 63. | Compo | ound (E) is : | | | | | | |
| | (A) | HgI_2 | (B) | $K_2Cr_2O_7$ | (C) | HgCrO ₄ | (D) | Ag ₂ CrO ₄ |

Paragraph for Questions 64 - 68

A brown powdery substance (A) when heated with concentrated HCl gives compound (B) along with the liberation of a greenish yellow gas (C), which liberates a compound (D) when passed through KI solution. Compound (D) dissolves in excess of KI, forming a yellow solution. (A) when fused with KOH in presence of atmospheric oxygen gives a green mass, which on extraction with water and on treatment with a gas (E), changes to purple. Moreover the gas (E) when passed through dry KOH at low temperature gives a deep red coloured compound. On the basis of above information answer the following questions.

| 64. | Compou (A) | Ind (A) is : Fe ₂ O ₃ | (B) | MnO ₂ | (C) | CuS | (D) | PbS |
|-----|---------------|--|------------|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 65. | Compou (A) | nd (B) is : FeCl ₃ | (B) | MnCl ₂ | (C) | CuCl ₂ | (D) | PbCl ₂ |
| 66. | Compou (A) | nnd (C) is : CrO ₂ Cl ₂ | (B) | NO | (C) | Cl ₂ | (D) | H_2S |
| 67. | Compou (A) | nd (D) is : NO ₂ | (B) | I ₂ | (C) | 0 ₂ | (D) | SO ₂ |
| 68. | Compou (A) | und (E) is : O ₃ | (B) | Cl ₂ | (C) | 0 ₂ | (D) | NO ₂ |

MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct: 69. Which of the following is/are correctly matched? HgCl₂; Corrosive sublimate HgS; Vermilion (A) **(B) (C)** Hg₂Cl₂; Calomel **(D)** HgI; Amalgam 70. The ionization energies of transition elements are : (A) less than p-block elements **(B)** more than s-block elements **(C)** less than s-block elements more than p-block elements **(D)**

| 71. | The n (A) | netal(s) which do Fe | es/do not f (B) | form amalgam is Pt | s(are) (C) | Zn | (D) | Ag | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 72. | The h | ighest oxidation | state show | n by transition e | elements is : | | | 6 | |
| | (A) | +7 by Mn | (B) | +8 by Os | (C) | +8 by Ru | (D) | +7 by Fe | |
| 73. | The c (A) | atalytic activity o Variable oxid | f transition ation state | n elements is rel s | ated to their (B) | r : Surface area | | | |
| | (C) | Complex forn | nation abil | ity | (D) | Magnetic mo | oment | | |
| 74. | Acidi | fied KMnO ₄ can | be decoloi | urised by : | | F G G | | E cl | |
| | (A) | SO_2 | (B) | H_2O_2 | (C) | FeSO ₄ | (D) | FeCl ₃ | |
| 75. | The la | In than ide contrac | tion is res | ponsible for the | fact that : | | | | |
| | (A) (B) | Zr and Hf hav | e same are | operties | | | | | |
| | (C) | Zr and Hf hav | e differen | t atomic sizes | | | | | |
| | (D) | Zr and H <i>f</i> hav | e differen | t properties | | | | | |
| 76. | Whicl | n of the following | g is(are) no | ot regarded as tra | ansition eler | ment(s)? | | | |
| | (A) | Zn | (B) | Cd | (C) | Hg | (D) | Uub | |
| 77. | Whicl | n of the following | g is(are) tra | ansition element | t(s)? | | | | |
| | (A) | Sc | (B) | Cu | (C) | Ag | (D) | Hg | |
| 78. | Whick | n of the following | g d-block e | elements exhibit | variable ox | idation states? | | | |
| | (A) | Zn | (B) | Sc | (C) | Cu | (D) | Fe | |
| 79. | Identi | fy correct statem | ent related | with oxidation | states of d-l | olock elements? | | 1 6.1 | |
| | (A) | The maximum | n oxidatioi | n states of reaso | nable stabil | ity correspond i | n value to t | the sum of the s and | nd d electrons |
| | (B) | Variable oxid | ation state | s of transition el | lements diff | er from each oth | her by unity | 7 | |
| | (C) | In a group of | d-block el | ements in gener | al higher ox | idation states ar | e favoured | by the heavier me | mbers |
| | (D) | In metal carbo | onyls trans | ition elements a | re found in | lower oxidation | i state | | |
| 80. | Cr^{2+} is | s reducing while | Mn^{3+} is ox | idizing because | : | | | | |
| | (A) (B) | Both have d^4 . | configurat | 1011 afiguration chan | $aes from d^4$ | to d^3 | | | |
| | (D) (C) | In Mn^{3+} its | electronic | configuration ch | anges from | d^4 to d^5 | | | |
| | (C) (D) | Of the increas | sing stabili | ty of the species | to which the | ney are converte | ed | | |
| 81. | Whic | 1 of the following | z d-block e | elements do not | form trihali | des? | | | |
| | (A) | Fe | (B) | Ni | (C) | Cu | (D) | Zn | |
| 82. | Whicl | n of the following | g is(are) m | ixed oxides? | | | | | |
| | (A) | Mn ₃ O ₄ | | | (B) | Fe ₃ O ₄ | | | |
| | (C) | Co ₃ O ₄ | | | (D) | Fe _{0.93} O | | | |
| APP | Chem | istry | | | 258 | | | d-Bloc | k Elements |

| | | DAV CENTI | ENARY | PUBLIC SC | HOOL, PA | SCHIM EN | CLAVE, NE | W DELHI-87 | |
|-----|---------------|--|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 83. | Which | of the following h | alides of o | copper is(are) | not known? | | | | |
| | (A) | CuF | (B) | CuI | (C) | CuI ₂ | (D) | CuCl ₂ | |
| 84. | Identify | y correct statement | t(s) related | d with Cu? | | | | | |
| | (A) | The standard rec | luction po | tential for the | reduction o | f Cu^{2+} to C | u is positive | | |
| | (B) | $Cu_{(aq)}^{2+}$ is more | stable tha | n Cu _(aq) | | | | | |
| | (C) | Copper (I) comp | ounds un | dergo disprop | ortionation | in aqueous so | olution | | |
| | (D) | CuI_2 is stable | | | | | | | |
| 85. | Identify | y correct statement | t(s) related | d with halides | oftransition | n elements. | | | |
| | (A) | VF_5, CrF_6 and 1 | MnF ₇ all | are known | | | | | |
| | (B) | $VCl_5 + H_2O \rightarrow$ | VOCl ₃ + | HC1 | | | | | |
| | (C) | $2CuI_2 \rightarrow 2CuI$ | + I ₂ | | | | | | |
| | (D) | $2 \text{FeCl}_{3(aq)} + \text{H}_2$ | $S_{(aq)} \rightarrow 2$ | $FeCl_{2(aq)} + 2$ | $HCl_{(aq)} + S_{(aq)}$ | (s) | | | |
| 86. | Which | of the following is | s/are alloy | of transition | metals with | non transitio | n metals? | | |
| | (A) | Brass | | | (B) | Bronze | | | |
| | (C) | Zinc-amalgam | | | (D) | German si | lver | | |
| 87. | The rea | action $Fe(CNS)_6^{3-1}$ | \rightarrow FeF ₆ ³ | ⁻ takes place | with : | | | | |
| | (A) | Increase in spin | only mag | netic moment | (B) | Change in | hybridization | state | |
| | (C) | Change in geom | etry | | (D) | Decrease i | in number of is | somers | |
| 88. | [Sc(H | $_{2}O)_{6}]^{3+}$ ion is : | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | colourless | | | (B) | diamagnet | tic | | |
| | (C) | yellow coloured | | | (D) | paramagne | etic | | |
| 89. | Which propert | of the following ies? | pair(s) of | elements is(| are) called | "chemical tw | vins" because | of their very s | imilar chemical |
| | (A) | Li and Mg | | | (B) | Be and Al | | | |
| | (C) | Hf and Zr | | | (D) | Al and Zn | | | |
| 90. | A certa | in metal will liber | ate hydrog | gen from dilu | te acids. It w | vill react with | n water to form | hydrogen only | when the metal |
| | is heate | ed and water is in t | he form o | f steam. The | metal is prot | oably | | | |
| | (A) (C) | Tron Zinc | | | (B) (D) | Sodium | | | |
| 01 | (C) C)SO | $X \to \pm X \longrightarrow V$ | ⊥ other n | roducts 'X' a | nd 'V' respe | octively are . | | | |
| 71, | | $H(aq) \perp \Lambda \longrightarrow I$ | i otner pl | ouucis. A a | | | | \ | |
| | (A) | rn ₃ , Cu ₃ P ₂ | | | (в) | мп _{3(aq)} ,[| | 4 | |
| | (C) | KI; $Cu_2I_2 + I_2$ | | | (D) | KCN;K ₃ [| $[Cu(CN)_4] + (0)$ | $CN)_2$ | |

- **92.** Many of the metals and/or their compounds are essential catalysts in the chemical industry. Identify correctly matched catalyst and process.
 - (A) V_2O_5 Catalyses the oxidation of SO₂ in the manufacture of H_2SO_4
 - (B) TiCl₄ and Al(CH₃)₃; manufacture of polyethylene
 - (C) Fe; Manufacture of NH_3 (D) Ni; Hydrogenation of fats

93. The correct statement(s) about lanthanides is/are :

- (A) Ce^{4+} is a strong oxidizing agent (B)
- (C) La^{3+} and Ce^{4+} are diamagnetic (D)

(D) Yb^{2+} is paramagnetic

All trivalent lanthanoid ions are coloured

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column 1 are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column 2 are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column 2 can be matched with Column 1.

94. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | | Column 2 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|
| (A) | Kipp's apparatus waste | (p) | $(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4.\mathrm{FeSO}_4.6\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O}$ |
| (B) | Green coloured compound | (q) | Cu(OH) ₂ .CuCO ₃ |
| (C) | Leave(s) brown residue on heating | (r) | FeSO ₄ |
| (D) | Leaves(s) black residue on heating | (s) | CuCl ₂ .2H ₂ O |

95. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|----|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (A) | Fe | (p) | Variable oxidation state | | |
| (B) | Cu | (q) | Coloured aqua complex | | |
| (C) | Zn | (r) | Extracted from sulphide ores | | |
| (D) | Mn | (s) Extracted from oxide ores | | | |
| | | (t) | Becomes passive with conc. HNO ₃ | | |

96. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| (A) | FeCl ₃ ·6H ₂ O | (p) | Cannot be dehydrated by heating | |
| (B) | FeSO ₄ ·7H ₂ O | (q) | Can be dehydrated by heating | |
| (C) | $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$ | (r) | Paramagnetic | |
| (D) | $ZnSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$ | (s) | Coloured salt | |
| | | (t) | Forms two oxides of sulphur on heating strongly. | |

97. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|----|----------------------------|--|--|
| (A) | Fe | (p) | Catalyst in Haber's process | |
| (B) | Ni | (q) | Catalyst in Hydrogenation of vegetable oil | |
| (C) | Pt | (r) | Catalyst in contact process | |
| (D) | Pd | (s) Does not form amalgams | | |
| | | (t) | Absorb large amount of H ₂ . | |

98. MATCH THE FOLLOWING :

| Column 1 | | Column 2 | | |
|------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| (A) | Acidic KMnO ₄ | (p) | $H_2S \rightarrow S$ | |
| (B) | Acidic $K_2 Cr_2 O_7$ | (q) | $NO_2^- \rightarrow NO_3^-$ | |
| (C) | FeCl ₃ solution | (r) | $I^- \rightarrow I_2$ | |
| (D) | CuSO ₄ solution | (s) | Coloured solution | |

Numerical Value Type

The Answer to the following questions are positive integers of 1/2/3 digits and zero

- **99.** How many hydrogen bonded water molecule(s) are associated with $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$?
- **100.** The number of equivalent Cr–O bond(s) in dichromate $(Cr_2O_7^{2-})$ ion are _____.
- 101. How many ions are formed on dissolving one molecules of Mohr's salts in water?
- **102.** How many of the following hydrated metal halides on heating directly can form anhydrous halides.

$$\begin{split} MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O, \quad AlCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O, \quad FeCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O, \quad CrCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O, \quad LiCl \cdot 2H_2O, \quad BaCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O, \quad CaCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O, \\ SnCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O, \quad ZnCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O \end{split}$$

103. Iron is x^{th} most abundant element in the earth's crust. The numerical value of x is ______.

- **104.** The number of peroxide bonds in $Cr_2O_{12}^{2-}$ are_____.
- **105.** Copper sulphate reacts with sodium cyanide and forms a cyanide complex. Write the balanced equation and find out the number of NaCN molecules involved in the equation for one mole of $CuSO_4$?
- 106. What is the stoichiometric coefficient in balanced reaction of Cu with HNO_3 to produce NO and NO_2 in the ratio 2:1?
- **107.** The number of electrons in 5d orbital of Pt (atomic number = 78) are _____.
- **108.** The number of electrons in 5s orbital of Pd (atomic number = 46) are
- **109.** The total number of electrons in s-orbitals of Cu (atomic number = 29) are_____.
- **110.** Predict how many of the following will be coloured in aqueous solution?

- 111. Decide how many of the following atomic number are the atomic numbers of the inner transition elements; 29, 59, 74, 95, 102, 104.
- How many of the following elements of 1st series of d-block elements do not exhibit variable oxidation state?
 Sc, Ti, V, Cr, Mn, Fe, CO, Ni, Cu, Zn
- 113. A well known alloy of lanthanoids is *misch metal* which consist of a lanthanoid metal (~ x%) and iron (~ y%) and traces of S, C, Ca and Al. What is the value of y?
- 114. With how many of following reagents Cu^{2+} gives blue colour solution/precipitation.

| (i) | $\rm NH_2CH_2CH_2NH_2$ | (ii) | aq. KCN |
|-----|------------------------|------|---------|
| | | | |

(iii) aq. $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ (iv) aq. KI

DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NEW DELHI-87 **Advanced Problem Package Qualitative Analysis** SINGLE CORRECT ANSWER TYPE Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONLY ONE Choice is Correct. 1. In the precipitation of the iron group in qualitative analysis, ammonium chloride is added before adding ammonium hydroxide to (A) decrease concentration of OH⁻ ions. prevent interference by phosphate ions. **(B) (C)** increase concentration of Cl- ions. **(D)** increase concentration of NH_4^+ ions. 2. A salt gives violet vapours when treated with conc. H₂SO₄, it contains : **(C)** (A) Cl⁻ **(B)** I_ Br⁻ **(D)** NO_3^- 3. The acidic solution of a salt produced a deep blue colour with starch iodide solution. The salt may be (A) chloride **(B)** nitrite **(C)** acetate **(D)** bromide 4. When a mixture of solid NaCl, solid $K_2Cr_2O_7$ is heated with conc. H_2SO_4 , orange red vapours are obtained. These are of the compound : chromous chloride chromyl chloride (A) **(B)** chromic sulphate **(C)** chromic chloride **(D)** Which of the following pairs of ions would be expected to form precipitate when dilute solution are mixed? 5. Na^+, SO_4^{2-} NH_{4}^{+}, CO_{3}^{2-} (A) **(B)** Fe^{3+}, PO_{4}^{3-} **(C)** Na^{+}, S_{2}^{2-} **(D)** When bismuth chloride is poured into a large volume of water the white precipitate produced is 6. Bi(OH)₃ **(B)** Bi₂O₃ BiOCl **(D)** Bi₂OCl₃ **(A) (C)** 7. A mixture, on heating with conc. H₂SO₄ and MnO₂, liberates brown vapour of NO_2 **(D) (A) (B) (C)** HBr I_2 Br₂ 8. Nitrate is confirmed by ring test. The brown colour of the ring is due to formation of nitroso ferrous sulphate (A) ferrous nitrite **(B)** ferrous nitrate **(D)** $FeSO_4 \cdot NO_2$ **(C)** 9. Fe(OH)₃ can be separated from Al(OH)₃ by addition of (A) dil.HCl **(B)** NaCl solution NaOH solution NH₄Cl and NH₄OH **(C) (D)**

DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NEW DELHI-87 10. If NaOH is added to an aqueous solution of zinc ions a white precipitate appears and on adding excess NaOH, the precipitate dissolves. In this solution zinc exist in the (A) cationic part **(B)** anionic part both in cationic and anionic parts **(C) (D)** there is no zinc ion in the solution 11. Sometimes yellow turbidity appears while passing H₂S gas even in the absence of II group radicals. This is because of (A) sulphur is present in the mixture as impurity. **(B)** IV group radicals are precipitated as sulphides. **(C)** the oxidation of H_2S gas by some acid radicals. **(D)** III group radicals are precipitated as hydroxides. 12. The ion that cannot be precipitated by H₂S and HCl is : Cu^{2+} Pb^{2+} (C) Ag^+ Ni²⁺ (A) **(B) (D)** 13. In V group, (NH₄)₂CO₃ is added to precipitate out the carbonates. We do not add Na₂CO₃ along with NH₄Cl because (A) $CaCO_3$ is soluble in Na_2CO_3 . Na₂CO₃ increases the solubility of V group carbonate. **(B) (C)** MgCO₃ will be precipitated out in V group. **(D)** None of these 14. Which of the following cations is detected by the flame test? **(B)** K^+ Mg^{2+} **(D)** $A1^{3+}$ NH_4^+ **(C) (A)** Which one among the following pairs of ions cannot be separated by H_2S in dilute HCl? 15. **(B)** Al^{3+}, Hg^{2+} ${\rm Bi}^{3+},{\rm Sn}^{4+}$ **(A)** (**D**) $Ni^{2+}.Cu^{2+}$ Zn^{2+} , Cu^{2+} **(C)** 16. A metal salt solution gives a yellow precipitate with silver nitrate. The precipitate dissolves in dil. nitric acid as well as in ammonium hydroxide. The solution contains (A) bromide **(B)** iodide **(C)** phosphate **(D)** chromate 17. A metal salt solution forms a yellow precipitate with potassium chromate in acetic acid, a white precipitate with dilute sulphuric acid, but gives no precipitate with sodium chloride or iodide, it is: lead carbonate basic lead carbonate (A) **(B) (C)** barium nitrate **(D)** strontium nitrate

| (A) (C) An aqu soluble metal N (A) A subs baryta (A) | Iodide Chloride neous solution in excess of M in the salt is Ca stance on treat water and (ii) CO_3^{2-} | of colou NH ₄ OH (B) tment wit turns acid (B) | rless metal su . On passing Ba .h dil. H ₂ SO ₂ lified dichrom S ²⁻ | (B) (D) ulphate M, H_2S throu (C) $_4$ liberates ate solution (C) | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit agh this solut Al a colourless a green. The r SO ₃ ²⁻ | in aqueous bromide e precipita ion a white (D) gas which reaction ind (D) | solution. te, with NH_4OH . This was e precipitate is formed. The Zn produces (i) turbidity with icates the presence of NO_2^- |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| (A) (C) An aqu soluble metal N (A) A subs baryta | Iodide Chloride neous solution in excess of M in the salt is Ca stance on treat water and (ii) | of colou NH ₄ OH (B) tment wit | rless metal su . On passing Ba th dil. H ₂ SO ₂ lified dichrom | (B) (D) ulphate M, H_2S throu (C) $_4$ liberates ate solution | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit ugh this solut Al a colourless n green. The r | in aqueous bromide e precipitation a white (D) gas which eaction ind | solution. te, with NH ₄ OH. This was e precipitate is formed. The Zn produces (i) turbidity with icates the presence of |
| (A) (C) An aqu soluble metal N (A) A subs | Iodide Chloride neous solution in excess of M in the salt is Ca | of colou NH ₄ OH (B) tment wit | rless metal su . On passing Ba .h dil. H ₂ SO ₂ | (B) (D) ulphate M, H_2S throu (C) thereates | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit agh this solut Al a colourless | in aqueous bromide e precipita ion a white (D) gas which | solution. te, with NH ₄ OH. This was e precipitate is formed. The Zn produces (i) turbidity with |
| (A) (C) An aqu soluble metal N (A) | Iodide Chloride aeous solution in excess of M in the salt is Ca | of colou NH ₄ OH | rless metal su . On passing Ba | (B) (D) ulphate M, H_2S throu (C) | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit agh this solut Al | in aqueous bromide e precipita ion a white (D) | solution. te, with NH_4OH . This was e precipitate is formed. The Zn |
| (A) (C) An aqu soluble | Iodide Chloride leous solution in excess of | of colou NH ₄ OH | rless metal su . On passing | (B) (D) ulphate M, H_2S throu | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit | in aqueous bromide e precipita ion a white | solution. te, with NH_4OH . This was e precipitate is formed. The |
| (A) (C) An aqu | Iodide Chloride aeous solution | of colou | rless metal su | (B) (D) ulphate M, | Bromide Iodide and gives a whit | in aqueous bromide e precipita | solution. te, with NH ₄ OH. This was |
| (A) (C) | Iodide Chloride | | | (B) (D) | Bromide Iodide and | in aqueous bromide | solution. |
| solutio | n is obtained. T | The test c | ontirms the ni | resence of t | 1 | | |
| violet o | colour is obtai | ned. On a | adding more o | of chlorine | water the vic | olet colour | disappears, and a colourless |
| When | ablarina wata | (D) | d to on aguas | | of notocciu | (D) m halida ir | reserves of chloroform |
| Of the (A) | following sulp PbS | hides wh | ich one is inso CdS | oluble in di | l. acids but so FeS | luble in alk | alies. |
| grey co (A) | blour is due to Hg_2Cl_2 | the forma (B) | tion of SnCl ₄ | (C) | Sn | (D) | Hg |
| When | excess of SnC | Cl_2 is add | ed to a solution | on of HgC | l_2 , a white p | recipitate tu | urning grey is obtained. The |
| (C) | PbSO ₄ | | | (D) | CdSO ₄ | | |
| H ₂ SO ₂ (A) | $_{1}$, a white prec BaSO ₄ | precipitate is | obtained. This | s precipitat | e is that of $SrSO_4$ | oy. on uu | ang a low drops of cone. |
| A while obtaine | e crystalline s | ubstance (precipita | dissolves in w ite dissolves | ater. On pa completely | issing H_2S given by H_2S given by $HN($ | as in this so O. On ad | ding a few drops of conc |
| (D) | Anillinium c | hloride, C | $C_6H_5NH_3CI$ | | · IL C | • | 1 11 1 . . . |
| (C) (D) | Zinc chloride | e, ZnCl ₂ | | | | | |
| (B) | Mercuric chl | oride, Hg | gCl ₂ | | | | |
| (A) | Copper chlor | ide, CuC | l ₂ | | | | |
| Which | of the followi | ng will no | ot give positiv | e chromyl o | chloride test? | | |
| (D) | ferrous amm | onium sul | phate reacts v | with FeCl ₃ | | | |
| (C) | Ammonium | sulphate r | eacts with Fe | Cl ₃ | | | |
| (B) | ferric sulpha | te reacts v | with K ₄ [Fe(Cl | N) ₆] | | | |
| (A) | ferrous sulph | ate reacts | with FeCl ₃ | | | | |
| Prussia | n blue is form | ed when | | | | | |
| (A) | PbCl ₂ | (B) | AgCl | (C) | PbSO ₄ | (D) | CaCO ₃ |
| Which | is soluble in 1 | NH₄OH? | | | | | |
| | Which (A) Prussia (A) (B) (C) (D) Which (A) (C) (D) A whil obtaine H ₂ SO ₂ (A) (C) When grey cc (A) Of the (A) When violet of solutio | DAV CENWhich is soluble in I(A) $PbCl_2$ Prussian blue is form(A)ferrous sulphate(B)ferric sulphate(C)Ammonium is(D)ferrous ammWhich of the following(A)Copper chlore(B)Mercuric chlore(C)Zinc chloride(D)Anillinium cols(A)Mercuric chlore(D)Anillinium cols(A)BaSO4(C)PbSO4When excess of SnCgrey colour is due to(A)Hg2Cl2Of the following sulp(A)PbSWhen chlorine waterviolet colour is obtained. | DAV CENTENARYWhich is soluble in NH_4OH ?(A) $PbCl_2$ (B)Prussian blue is formed when(A) ferrous sulphate reacts with the ferrous sulphate reacts with the ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with the following will not the formate the formate the following sulphides will here the following sulphides will here the following sulphides will here the following will not the following will not the following will not the following will not the following sulphides will here the formate the following sulphides will here the follow | DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCIWhich is soluble in NH_4OH ?(A) $PbCl_2$ (B) $AgCl$ Prussian blue is formed when(A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (C) Ammonium sulphate reacts with Fe(D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with Fe(D) fully characterized is confirmed. The following will not give positive(A) maillinium chloride, CuCl ₂ (B) Mercuric chloride, ZnCl ₂ (D) Anillinium chloride, C ₆ H ₅ NH ₃ ClA while crystalline substance dissolves in workobtained. The black precipitate dissolvesH ₂ SO ₄ , a white precipitate is obtained. This(A) BaSO ₄ (C) PbSO ₄ When excess of SnCl ₂ is added to a solution(P) Mes(B) CdSWhen chlorine water is added to an aqueorviolet colour is obtained. On adding more obtained. On adding more obtained is obtained. The test confirms the precipitate confirms the precipitate confirence to the position. <td>DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PARWhich is soluble in NH_4OH?(A) $PbCl_2$(B) $AgCl$(C)Prussian blue is formed when(A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl3(B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl3(C) Ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(A) Copper chloride, CuCl2(B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl2(C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl2(D) Anillinium chloride, $C_6H_5NH_3Cl$A while crystalline substance dissolves in water. On paotained. The black precipitate dissolves completelyH_2SO_4, a white precipitate is obtained. This precipitate(A) BaSO_4(B)(C) PbSO_4(D)When excess of SnCl2 is added to a solution of HgCgrey colour is due to the formation of(A) Hg2Cl2(B) SnCl4(C)Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil(A) PbS(B) CdS(C)</td> <td>DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENC Which is soluble in NH_4OH? (A) PbCl₂ (B) AgCl (C) PbSO₄ Prussian blue is formed when (A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (C) Ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) Mercuric chloride, CuCl₂ (B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl₂ (C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl₂ (B) Mether reacts is obtained. This precipitate is that of (A) BaSO₄ (B) SrSO₄ (C) PbSO₄ (D) CdSO₄ (C) PbSO₄ (D) CdSO₄ (C) PbSO₄ (D) CdSO₄ (A) Hg₂Cl₂ (B) SnCl₄ (C) Sn Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil. acids but so to (A) Hg₂Cl₂ (B) CdS (C) Fes</td> <td>DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NE Which is soluble in NH_4OH? (A) PbCl₂ (B) AgCl (C) PbSO₄ (D) Prussian blue is formed when (A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl₃ (B) ferrous chloride, CuCl₂ (B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl₂ (C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl₂ (D) Anillinium chloride, C₆H₅NH₃Cl A while crystalline substance dissolves in water. On passing H₂S gas in this so obtained. The black precipitate dissolves completely in hot HNO₃. On ad H₂SO₄, a white precipitate is obtained. This precipitate is that of (A) BaSO₄ (B) SrSO₄ (C) PbSO₄ (D) CdSO₄ When excess of SnCl₂ is added to a solution of HgCl₂, a white precipitate trigrey colour is due to the formation of (A) Hg₂Cl₂ (B) SnCl₄ (C) Sn (D) Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil. acids but soluble in alk (A)</td> | DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PARWhich is soluble in NH_4OH ?(A) $PbCl_2$ (B) $AgCl$ (C)Prussian blue is formed when(A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl3(B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl3(C) Ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl3(A) Copper chloride, CuCl2(B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl2(C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl2(D) Anillinium chloride, $C_6H_5NH_3Cl$ A while crystalline substance dissolves in water. On paotained. The black precipitate dissolves completely H_2SO_4 , a white precipitate is obtained. This precipitate(A) BaSO_4(B)(C) PbSO_4(D)When excess of SnCl2 is added to a solution of HgCgrey colour is due to the formation of(A) Hg2Cl2(B) SnCl4(C)Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil(A) PbS(B) CdS(C) | DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENC Which is soluble in NH_4OH ? (A) PbCl ₂ (B) AgCl (C) PbSO ₄ Prussian blue is formed when (A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (C) Ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) Mercuric chloride, CuCl ₂ (B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl ₂ (C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl ₂ (B) Mether reacts is obtained. This precipitate is that of (A) BaSO ₄ (B) SrSO ₄ (C) PbSO ₄ (D) CdSO ₄ (C) PbSO ₄ (D) CdSO ₄ (C) PbSO ₄ (D) CdSO ₄ (A) Hg ₂ Cl ₂ (B) SnCl ₄ (C) Sn Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil. acids but so to (A) Hg ₂ Cl ₂ (B) CdS (C) Fes | DAV CENTENARY PUBLIC SCHOOL, PASCHIM ENCLAVE, NE Which is soluble in NH_4OH ? (A) PbCl ₂ (B) AgCl (C) PbSO ₄ (D) Prussian blue is formed when (A) ferrous sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferric sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (D) ferrous ammonium sulphate reacts with FeCl ₃ (B) ferrous chloride, CuCl ₂ (B) Mercuric chloride, HgCl ₂ (C) Zinc chloride, ZnCl ₂ (D) Anillinium chloride, C ₆ H ₅ NH ₃ Cl A while crystalline substance dissolves in water. On passing H ₂ S gas in this so obtained. The black precipitate dissolves completely in hot HNO ₃ . On ad H ₂ SO ₄ , a white precipitate is obtained. This precipitate is that of (A) BaSO ₄ (B) SrSO ₄ (C) PbSO ₄ (D) CdSO ₄ When excess of SnCl ₂ is added to a solution of HgCl ₂ , a white precipitate trigrey colour is due to the formation of (A) Hg ₂ Cl ₂ (B) SnCl ₄ (C) Sn (D) Of the following sulphides which one is insoluble in dil. acids but soluble in alk (A) |

| 27. | A whit | te solid is first heated with | dil H ₂ SO | $_4$ and then | with conc. | H_2SO_4 | No action was | s observed in | n either |
|-----|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| | case. T | The solid salt contains | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | sulphide | | (B) | Sulphite | 2 | | | |

(C) thiosulphate (D) sulphate

28. On the adding of a solution containing CrO_4^{2-} ions to the solution of Ba^{2+}, Sr^{2+} and Ca^{2+} ions, the precipitate obtained first will be of

- (A) $CaCrO_4$ (B) $SrCrO_4$
- (C) $BaCrO_4$ (D) a mixture of all the three
- **29.** A mixture of chlorides of copper, cadmium, chromium, iron and aluminium was dissolved in water acidified with HCl and hydrogen sulphide gas was passed for sufficient time. It was filtered, boiled and a few drops of nitric acid were added while boiling. To this solution ammonium chloride and sodium hydroxide wre added in excess and filtered. The filtrate shall give test for
 - (A) sodium and iron ion
 - (B) sodium, chromium and aluminium ion
 - (C) aluminum and iron ion
 - (D) sodium, iron, cadmium and aluminium ion

30. A white precipitate obtained durring analysis of a mixture becomes black on treatment with NH_4OH . It may be

(A) $PbCl_2$ (B) AgCl (C) $HgCl_2$ (D) Hg_2Cl_2

31. A salt on treatment with dil. HCl gives a pungent smelling gas and a yellow precipitate. The salt gives green flame when tested. The solution gives a yellow precipitate with potassium chromate. The salt is:

- (A) $NiSO_4$ (B) BaS_2O_3
- $(C) PbS_2O_3 (D) CuSO_4$
- **32.** Which compound does not dissolve in hot dilute HNO_3 ?
 - (A) HgS (B) PbS (C) CuS (D) CdS

33. Which of the following compound on reaction with NaOH and Na_2O_2 gives yellow colour?

- $(A) \quad Cr(OH)_3 \qquad (B) \quad Zn(OH)_2$
- (C) $Al(OH)_3$ (D) None of these
- **34.** An aqueous solution of a substance gives a white precipitate. on treatment with dil. HCl, which dissolves on heating. When hydrogen sulphide is passed through the hot acidic solution, a black precipitate is obtained. The substance is a

| (A) | Hg^{2+} salt | (B) | Cu ²⁺ salt |
|-----|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| (C) | Ag ⁺ salt | (D) | Pb ²⁺ salt |

APP | Chemistry

Qualitative Analysis

| | | DAV CENT | ENARY | PUBLIC SCH | OOL, PA | SCHIM ENCL | AVE, NE | W DELHI-87 | |
|-----|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|------|
| 35. | Which of the following gives a precipitate with $Pb(NO_3)_2$ but not with $Ba(NO_3)_2$? | | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Sodium chlori | de | | (B) | Sodium acet | ate | | |
| | (C) | Sodium nitrate | ; | | (D) | Sodium hydr | rogen pho | sphate | |
| 36. | Which | of the following | g is solul | ole in yellow a | mmonium | sulphide? | | | |
| | (A) | CuS | (B) | CdS | (C) | SnS | (D) | PbS | |
| 37. | Which | of the following | g gives b | lood red colou | r with KC | CNS? | | | |
| | (A) | Cu^{2+} | (B) | Fe ³⁺ | (C) | Al^{3+} | (D) | Zn^{2+} | |
| 38. | Which | of the following | ig is insoluble in excess of NaOH? | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Al(OH) ₃ | (B) | $Cr(OH)_3$ | (C) | Fe(OH) ₃ | (D) | $Zn(OH)_2$ | |
| 39. | Potass | ium chromate sc | lution is | added to an ac | queous so | lution of a met | al chloride | e. The precipitate | thus |
| | obtain | ained are insoluble in acetic acid. These are subjected to flame test, the colour of the flame is: | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Lilac | | | (B) | Apple green | | | |
| | (C) | Crimson red | | | (D) | Golden yello |)W | | |
| 40. | MgSC | D_4 on reaction w | ith NH ₄ | OH and Na ₂ I | HPO ₄ for | ms a white crys | stalline pr | ecipitate. What is | its |
| | formu | la? | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Mg(NH ₄)PO ₄ | ļ | | (B) | $Mg_3(PO_4)_2$ | | | |

(C) $MgCl_2 \cdot MgSO_4$ (D) $MgSO_4$

Paragraph for Q. 41 - 43

A white solid (A) reacts with dilute H_2SO_4 to produce a colourless gas (B) and a colourless solution (C). The reaction between (B) and acidified dichromate yields a green solution and a slightly coloured precipitate (D). The substance (D), when burnt in air, gives a gas (E) which reacts with (B) to yield (D) and a colourless liquids. Anhydrous copper sulphate turns blue with this colourless liquid. The addition of aqueous NH_3 or NaOH to (C) produces a precipitate that dissolves in an excess of the reagent to form a clear solution.

- 41. Which of the following gases are (B) and (E) respectively?
 (A) CO₂ and SO₂ (B) SO₂ and H₂S (C) H₂S and SO₂ (D) CO₂ and H₂S
- 42. What would appear if the gas (B) is passed through an aqueous solution of $Pb(NO_3)_2$?
 - (A) white precipitate soluble in hot dilute HNO_3
 - (B) A black precipitate soluble in hot dilute HNO_3
 - (C) A black precipitate insoluble in hot dilute HNO_3
 - **(D)** A yellow precipitate soluble in hot concentrated HNO_3

- **43.** Suppose the solution obtained by the treatment of the solution (C) with an excess of NaOH is acidified with acetic acid and the gas (B) is passed through it. Which of the following will obtained?
 - (A) Colourless solution (B
- (B) Yellow precipitate
 - (C) Black precipitate (D) White precipitate

Paragraph for Q. 44 - 47

A chemist opened a cupboard to find four bottles containing water solutions, each of which had lost its label. Bottle 1, 2 and 3 contained colourless solutions, while bottle 4 contained a blue solution. The labels from the bottles were lying scattered on the floor of the cupboard. They were:

Copper (II) sulphate; Hydrochloric acid, Lead nitrate; Sodium carbonate

By mixing samples of the contents of the bottles, in pairs, the chemist made the following observation:

| Bottle 1 + Bottle 2 | White precipitate |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Bottle 1 + Bottle 3 | White precipitate |
| Bottle 1 + Bottle 4 | White precipitate |
| Bottle 2 + Bottle 3 | Colourless gas evolved |
| Bottle 2 + Bottle 4 | No visible reaction |
| Bottle 3 + Bottle 4 | Blue precipitate |

44. Bottle 3 contains

| (A) | copper (II) sulphate | (B) | hydrochloric acid |
|-----|----------------------|------------|-------------------|
| (C) | lead nitrate | (D) | sodium carbonate |

45. When bottle 1 is mixed with bottle 4, white precipitate is observed, which is

| (A) | PbSO ₄ | (B) | PbCO ₃ |
|-----|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
| (C) | PbCl ₂ | (D) | $Pb(NO_3)_2$ |

46. Which of the following bottle will give distinctive colour with NH_3 ?

| (A) | Bottle 1 | (B) | Bottle 2 |
|-----|----------|------------|----------|
| (C) | Bottle 3 | (D) | Bottle 4 |

47. On mixing bottle 2 and bottle 3 sample, a colourless gas evolves. The gas is

(A) N_2 (B) CO_2 (C) SO_2 (D) NO_2

Paragraph for Q.48 - 50

One unknown mixture contains one or two of the following: $CaCO_3$, $BaCl_2$, $AgNO_3$, Na_2SO_4 , $ZnSO_4$ and NaOH. The mixture is completely soluble in water and solution gives pink colour with phenolphthalein. When dilute acid is gradually added to the solution, a precipitate is formed which dissolves with further addition of the acid.

48. The mixture is soluble in water to give strong alkali, it confirms
(A) Na₂SO₄ (B) CaCO₃ (C) ZnSO₄ (D) NaOH



MULTIPLE CORRECT ANSWERS TYPE

Each of the following Question has 4 choices A, B, C & D, out of which ONE or MORE Choices may be Correct:

| 54. | 4. $[X] + H_2SO_4 \longrightarrow [Y] (gas)$ | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|------------------------|---------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | [Y]+K | $K_2Cr_2O_7 + H_2SO_7$ | $_{4} \longrightarrow$ | Green solution. | [X] ar | nd [Y] respective | ly are | | | |
| | (A) | SO ₃ ^{2–} ,SO ₂ | (B) | Cl⁻,HCl | (C) | S^{2-},H_2S | (D) | CO ₃ ^{2–} ,CO ₂ | | |
| 55. | FeCl ₃ | (acidified) +(P) | —→Fe | $eCl_2 + other pro$ | ducts | | | | | |
| | Reagent (P) can be | | | | | ۶. ۶ | | | | |
| | (A) | H_2S | (B) | Na ₂ S | (C) | $CH_3 - C_{NH_2}$ | (D) | None of these | | |
| 56. | The sal | t used for perfor | ming "b | ead" test in qual | itative i | norganic analysis | s is/are : | | | |
| | (A) | $K_2SO_4 \cdot Al_2(SO_4)$ | $(3_4)_3 \cdot 24$ | H ₂ O | (B) | Na(NH ₄)HPC | 0 ₄ • 4H ₂ O |) | | |
| | (C) | $Na_2B_4O_7 \cdot 10H$ | ² O | | (D) | $FeSO_4 \cdot (NH_4)$ | $_2$ SO ₄ ·6 | H ₂ O | | |
| 57. | The co | rrect statement(s |) in resp | ect to chromyl c | hloride | test is/are | | | | |
| | (A) | formation of lea | ad chron | nate | (B) | formation of cl | nromyl c | hloride | | |
| | (C) | liberation of ch | lorine | | (D) | formation of re | ed vapou | rs | | |
| 58. | K ₄ [Fe | $(CN)_6] + X \longrightarrow$ | ¥У | | | | | | | |
| | 'X' and | l Y respectively | are : | | | | | | | |
| | (A) | Fe ³⁺ ;Fe ₄ [Fe(C | $[N)_6]_3$ | | (B) |) $\operatorname{Cu}^{2+};\operatorname{Cu}_{2}[\operatorname{Fe}(\operatorname{CN})_{6}]$ | | | | |
| | (C) | $Zn^{2+}; Zn_2[Fe(0)]$ | CN) ₆] | | (D) |) $H_2O_2; K_3[Fe(CN)_6]$ | | | | |
| 59. | Which | of the following | metal ic | on form a black p | t precipitate on reaction with H_2S ? | | | | | |
| | (A) | Pb^{2+} | (B) | Cu^{2+} | (C) | Hg^{2+} | (D) | Ni ²⁺ | | |
| 60. | Fe ²⁺ i | on and Fe^{3+} ion | can be d | listinguished by | | | | | | |
| | (A) | NH ₄ SCN | | | (B) | $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ | | | | |
| | (C) | CH ₃ COONa | | | (D) | $K_3[Fe(CN)_6]$ | | | | |
| 61. | In whic | h of the followin | ng salt b | asic radical can | be ident | ified by borax be | ead test? | | | |
| | (A) | CuSO ₄ | | | (B) | FeSO ₄ | | | | |
| | (C) | NiCl ₂ | | | (D) | $Co(NO_3)_2$ | | | | |
| 62. | In whic | ch of the followi | ng salts l | oasic radical can | be ider | ntified by flame to | est? | | | |
| | (A) | NaCl | (B) | CaCl ₂ | (C) | BaCl ₂ | (D) | KNO ₃ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

63. Salt + $H_2SO_4 \xrightarrow{\Delta} Gas.$

Identify correctly matched, salt and gas, pair(s).

- (A) Acetic slat; gas with smell of vinegar.
- (B) Nitrite salt; gas with brown colour
- (C) Sulphide salt; gas with smell of rotten eggs.
- (D) Sulphite salt; gas with pungent smell.
- **64.** Mark the correct statement(s).
 - (A) I group basic radicals precipitates as chlorides
 - (B) IV group basic radicals precipitates as sulphides.
 - (C) V group basic radicals precipitates as carbonates.
 - (D) III group basic radicals precipitates as hydroxides.

MATRIX MATCH TYPE

Each of the following question contains statements given in two columns, which have to be matched. Statements in Column I are labelled as (A), (B), (C) & (D) whereas statements in Column II are labeled as p, q, r, s & t. More than one choice from Column II can be matched with Column I.

65. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I | | | Column –II | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|--|--|
| (A) | S ²⁻ | (p) | White precipitate. with AgNO ₃ | | |
| (B) | NO_2^- | (q) | Evolution of pungent smell gas with (Al + conc. NaOH) | | |
| (C) | SO ₃ ^{2–} | (r) | Brown fumes with conc. H_2SO_4 (hot) | | |
| (D) | CH ₃ COO ⁻ | (s) | Decolourises acidified KMnO ₄ | | |

66. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I (Radicals) | | | Column –II (Reagents) | | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| (A) | Pb^{2+} | (p) | Dil. HCl | | |
| (B) | Co ²⁺ | (q) | $H_2S + HC1$ (very dil.) | | |
| (C) | Zn^{2+} | (r) | H ₂ S (alkaline) | | |
| (D) | Hg ²⁺ | (s) | NH ₄ OH/OH ⁻ | | |

67. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I (Radicals) | | | Column –II (Reagents) | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (A) | Cl⁻ | (p) | $K_2Cr_2O_7, H^+$ | | | |
| (B) | SO ₃ ^{2–} | (q) | H_2SO_4 (conc.) | | | |
| (C) | S ^{2–} | (r) | H ₂ SO ₄ (dil.) | | | |
| (D) | NO ₃ | (s) | AgNO ₃ solution | | | |

68. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I (Radicals) | | Column –II (Precipitating form) | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| (A) | Pb ²⁺ | (p) | Hydroxide | | |
| (B) | Ni ²⁺ | (q) | Sulphide | | |
| (C) | Cr ³⁺ | (r) | Carbonate | | |
| (D) | Ag^+ | (s) | Chloride | | |

69. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I | | Column –II | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| (Mixture of radicals) | | (R | (Reagents which are not useful to separate mixture | | | |
| | | | components) | | | |
| (A) | Pb^{2+}, Ag^+ | (p) | HCl, hot water | | | |
| (B) | Pb ²⁺ ,Cu ²⁺ | (q) | KI | | | |
| (C) | Fe ³⁺ , Mn ²⁺ | (r) | H ₂ S | | | |
| (D) | Cd^{2+}, Zn^{2+} | (s) | $K_4[Fe(CN)_6]$ | | | |

70. MATCH THE COLUMN:

| Column –I | | Column –II | | | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| (Radicals) | | Co | Colour of precipitate formed with group reagent in | | | |
| | | | systematic qualitative analysis | | | |
| (A) | Fe ³⁺ | (p) | White | | | |
| (B) | Pb ²⁺ | (q) | Black | | | |
| (C) | Ag^+ | (r) | Yellow | | | |
| (D) | Bi ³⁺ | (s) | Red brown | | | |

Numerical value type questions Inorganic Chemistry

71. Consider the reaction $BCl_3 + 2LiAlH_4 \longrightarrow X$ Compound X contains electron deficient-bonds. Find the maximum number of atoms of compound X that are lying in the same plane.

- 72. Number of sp² hybrid boron atoms in the anion of borax, $Na_2B_4O_7 \cdot 10H_2O$ is_____.
- 73. How many among the following species contain P-P linkage(s)?

| (i) | Red phosphorous | (ii) | H ₄ P ₂ O ₅ |
|-------|-----------------|--------|--|
| (iii) | $H_4P_2O_7$ | (iv) | $(PO_3)_3$ |
| (v) | P_4O_{10} | (vi) | P_4S_3 |
| (vii) | P_4O_6 | (viii) | P ₄ |

74. How many of the following reagents will produce at least one oxide of nitrogen in significant quantity?

| (i) | Ag + conc. NHO_3 | (ii) | $\text{Sn} + \text{cold}, \text{dil.HNO}_3$ |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|---|
| (iii) | heated Cu + HNO ₃ vapors | (iv) | Mg + hot dil. HNO ₃ |
| (v) | $Cr + conc. HNO_3$ | (vi) | $Mn + 2\% HNO_3$ (very dilute) |
| (vii) | P_4 + conc. HNO ₃ | (viii) | $S_8 + \text{conc.HNO}_3$ |
| (ix) | Cu + dil.HNO ₃ | | |

- How many of the following on reaction with aqueous HCl as well as with NaOH solution liberate H₂?B, Al, B₂H₆, B₂O₃, NaAlH₄, Al₂O₃
- 76. How many of the following metallurgical extractions involve leaching for concentration of ore?

 $Al_2O_3 \longrightarrow Al_1; Ag_2S \longrightarrow Ag; Au \longrightarrow Au; CuFeS_2 \longrightarrow Cu; PbS \longrightarrow Pb$ MgCl₂ \longrightarrow Mg; FeCO₃ \longrightarrow Fe; HgS \longrightarrow Hg

- 77. How many of the following compounds do not impart characteristic colour to the Bunsen flame? NaCl, BeCl₂, KOH, BaSO₄, MgCl₂, CsCl, Na₂SO₄, Mg(OH)₂, K₂CO₃
- **78.** How many geometrical isomers are possible for octahedral complex $[Pt(gly)_2 Cl_2]$?
- 79. Find the number of reducing agents involved in the extraction of pig iron from haematite ore using blast furnace.
- 80. How many of the following will liberate reddish brown gas on complete reaction with conc. HNO₃? H₂C₂O₄, Fe, Cu, AgNO₃, Ag, FeSO₄, S₈, Na₂S₂O₃

| APP | Chemis | stry | | | 274 | | Qualitative | |
|-----|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|------------------------|--|
| | (iv) | Co ²⁺ , Ni ²⁺ | (v) | Zn^{2+} , Ag^+ | (vi) | Mn^{2+}, Cr^{3+} | | |
| | (i) | ${\rm Ti}^{3+}, {\rm V}^{3+}$ | (ii) | Cu^+, Sc^{3+} | (iii) | Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+} | | |
| 88. | Numbe | er of pairs of ions | which are | e coloured in aqu | eous solut | ions? | | |
| | (vii) | ClO ₂ | (viii) | Cl ₂ O | (ix) | I_2O_5 (x) SeO | 2 | |
| | (iv) | CO ₂ | (v) | N ₂ O | (vi) | СО | | |
| | (i) | SO ₂ | (ii) | P ₄ O ₁₀ | (iii) | NO ₂ | | |
| 87. | How m | any of the follov | ving oxide | s are anhydrides | of dibasic | oxy-acid? | | |
| | (17) | ICl_4^- | | | | | | |
| | (15) | [Fe(NO)(H ₂ O | $[)_5]^{2+}$ | | (16) | SNF ₃ | | |
| | (13) | $[PdCl_4]^{2-}$ | | | (14) | $[Cu(CN)_{4}]^{3-}$ | | |
| | (11) | $[Ni(dmg)_2]$ | | | (12) | [Ni(PPh ₃) ₂ Cl ₂] | | |
| | (9) | XeF ₄ | | | (10) | XeO ₆ ^{4–} | | |
| | (7) | [Fe(CO) ₅] | | | (8) | POCl ₃ | | |
| | (5) | XeO ₂ F ₂ | | | (6) | $\left[\operatorname{Co}(\operatorname{en})_{3}\right]^{3+}$ | | |
| | (3) | $[Cu(NH_3)_4]^{2+}$ | - | | (4) | XeO ₃ F ₂ | | |
| | (1) | [Pt(NH ₃)Cl(H | I ₂ O)Br] | - | (2) | SF_4 | | |
| 86. | Find th | e number of com | pounds wi | here $d_{x^2-y^2}$ orb | itals will n | als will not take part in hybridisation. | | |
| 85. | How m | any oxygen aton | ns in emer | ald [Be ₃ Al ₂ Si ₆ C | O ₁₈] are pai | rt of a ring? | | |
| | (g) | $C_2 > N_2$ (Nun | nber of π b | ponds) | (h) | $F_2 > B_2$ (bond order) | | |
| | (e) | $\mathrm{He}^+ > \mathrm{H}(\mathrm{Ator})$ | mic size) | | (f) | $O_2^{2-} < O_2$ (paramagnetic nature) | | |
| | (c) | $N^+ > N$ (Ioniz | ation ener | gy) | (d) | Se > S (magnitude of Δ_{eg} H) | | |
| | (a) | Mg > Al (elect) | tropositive | character) | (b) | Al > Ga (electronegati | vıty) | |
| 84. | How m | any of the follow | ving relation | ons is/are correc | t? | | | |
| 83. | How m PH ₃ , P | any of the follow PH_5 , SF_6 , PbI_4 , N | ving specie VCl ₅ , OF ₂ , | es are not knowr OF ₄ , HFO ₄ , Fel | 1? 1 ₃ , KHF ₂ , I | HOF | | |
| 82. | How m | any of the follow | ving metal | s are extracted u | sing self-r | eduction method? Hg, Cu | , Al, Mg, Pb, Fe, Sn . | |
| 02 | К ₂ О | , Cr_2O | 3, | BaO , | · | 1 (1911 C | | |
| | SO ₃ | , Cl_2O | 7 , | N ₂ O ₅ , | CO | | | |
| 010 | 110 W III | any oxides are s | oluble in n | noderately conce | entrated aq | ueous solution of NaOH? | | |

(vii) Al^{3+}, Bi^{3+}

- 89. How many of the following pairs of ions can be separated by using H_2S in dilute HCl? Bi³⁺ and Sn⁴⁺, Al³⁺ and Hg²⁺, Cd²⁺ and Zn²⁺, Fe³⁺ and Cu²⁺, As³⁺ and Sb³⁺
- 90. The number of completely filled orbitals in 29 Cu which have at least two radial nodes is/are:
- **91.** How many of the following are used for extraction of metal by electrometallurgy? NaCl, Cr₂O₃, MgCl₂, Al₂O₃, CaCl₂, Fe₂O₃
- 92. Depending upon the nature of oxides, they are classified as acidic, basic, amphoteric and neutral oxides. Among the following, the total number of acidic oxides are:
 NO₂, CuO, CO₂, P₄O₆, CO, PbO₂, Cr₂O₃, SnO₂, CrO₃, Mn₂O₇, OsO₄, I₂O₅, BeO, Al₂O₃.
- 93. In how many of the following reactions, one of the products is obtained as a yellow precipitate? Ba²⁺(aq) + CrO₄²⁻(aq) \longrightarrow products Ag⁺(aq) + Br⁻(aq) \longrightarrow products Pb²⁺(aq) + I⁻(aq) \longrightarrow products NH₄⁺ (aq) + [PtCl₆]²⁻(aq) \longrightarrow products
- 94. How many of the following on heating with NaOH produce a gaseous substance?Cl₂, S₈, P₄, Al, B, Fe, Be, Zn, F₂, XeO₃
- 95. How many of the following do not have lone pair of electrons on central atom?

| (i) | XeF ₄ | (ii) | NH ₃ | (iii) | SO ₂ | (iv) | NO_3^- |
|--------------|------------------|------|-------------------|-------|------------------|--------|----------|
| (v) | O ₃ | (vi) | XeOF ₄ | (vii) | ICl ₃ | (viii) | IF_7 |
| (ix) | SO_4^{2-} | (x) | XeO ₃ | | | | |

- 96. In how many of the following complex ions, the central metal ions use (n 1)d, ns and np orbitals for hybridisation? $[Mn(CN)_6]^{4-}, [Ni(NH_3)_6]^{2+}, [Co(NO_2)_6]^{4-}, [AgF_4]^-, [Ni(CN)_4]^{2-}, [PdCl_4]^{2-}, [Pd(CN)_4]^{2-}, [Co(SCN)_4]^{2-}$
- 97. A complex, Prussian blue, has formula $Fe_4[Fe(CN)_6]_3$. What is the sum of oxidation numbers of iron in ionisation sphere and coordination sphere?
- 98. Find the value of spin only magnetic moment in BM for species X in the reaction given below? $Mn^{2+} + S_2O_8^{2-} \longrightarrow [X] + SO_4^{2-} + H^+$.
- 99. How many of the following orders are correct:

(i) $\operatorname{Be}(OH)_2 < \operatorname{Mg}(OH)_2 < \operatorname{Ca}(OH)_2 < \operatorname{Ba}(OH)_2$

Basic character

- (ii) $BaCO_3 > SrCO_3 > CaCO_3 > MgCO_3$
- (iii) $Na^+ > Mg^{2+} > Li^+ > Be^{2+}$
- (iv) $\text{Li}_2\text{CO}_3 > \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 > \text{K}_2\text{CO}_3 > \text{Rb}_2\text{CO}_3 > \text{Cs}_2\text{CO}_3$
- (v) LiHCO₃ < NaHCO₃ < KHCO₃ < RbHCO₃ < CsHCO₃
- $(vi) \qquad NaF < NaCl < NaBr < NaI$
- (vii) $\text{He} < \text{O}_2 = \text{CO}_2 < \text{O}_3 = \text{CH}_4$
- (viii) $Na_2O_2 < KO_2 < O_2[AsF_4]$

- Decomposition temperature Size in gas phase Water solubility Thermal Stability Melting point Value of poison's ratio (γ) O-O bond length
- $100. \qquad \hbox{How many of the following oxides show amphoteric nature?} \\ V_2O_3, V_2O_5, CrO, CrO_3, Cr_2O_3, Mn_2O_7, FeO, Cu_2O, ZnO .$
- 101. Reaction of hydrated ferric chloride (FeCl₃ \cdot 6H₂O) with thionyl chloride gives anhydrous ferric chloride with evolution of hydrochloric acid (HCl) and sulphur dioxide (SO₂) gases. The number of sulphur dioxide (SO₂) molecules involved in the balanced chemical equation is:
- 102. An unknown metal, M, with excess chlorine to give the metal chloride, MCl_x. When 0.396 g of the chloride is dissolved in water and passed through an anion exchange column charged with hydroxide ions, the solution required 23.55 mL of 0.195 M HCl for neutralization.
 - (a) Calculate the number of moles of HCl used in the titration
 - (b) Determine the mass of chlorine and the mass of metal in this sample of MCl_x
 - (c) Assuming that x in MCl_x is 1, 2 and 3, calculate possible atomic masses for M
 - (d) Use for knowledge of the Periodic Table to write formulas for the possible compounds between chlorine and metals and identify those expected to be stable
- **103.** The behaviour of elements can often be predicted based on their positions in the Periodic Table. Use your knowledge about trends in the behaviour of elements to answer the following questions about the recently isolated elements 114, 116 and 118.
 - (a) Give the names and symbols of the elements in the row above 114, 116 and 118 in the Periodic Table
 - (b) Predict the relative ionization energies of elements 114, 116 and 118 and describe how the ionization energy of one of them is expected to compare with the ionization energy of the element above it, giving reasons for your answers
 - (c) Predict the oxidation states expected for element 114 and indicate which oxidation state is expected to be most stable, giving reasons for your answer
 - (d) Suggest a reason that elements 114, 116 and 118 have been made, but elements 113, 115 and 117 have not
- **104.** When a mixture of a metal carbonate, MCO₃, and its oxide, MO, is heated to release carbon dioxide gas and is converted completely to the metallic oxide, MO.
 - (a) If a 0.6500 g sample of MCO₃ and MO forms 0.1575 L of carbon dioxide gas at 25.0 °C and a barometric pressure of 700.0 mm Hg, determine the number of moles of CO₂ formed.

- (b) When the 0.3891 g of MO resulting from the process in a is titrated with 0.500 M HCl, 38.60 mL are required. Determine the number of moles of MO in 0.3891 g.
- (c) Determine the atomic mass of the metal M and give its symbol.
- (d) Determine the mole percentages of MCO₃ and MO in the original sample.
- **105.** This question concerns the chemistry of the Group 13 elements (B Tl). Base your answers on principles of atomic structure and bonding.
 - (a) The first ionization energies (IE) of most main group elements decrease steadily upon descending the family whereas the first IE of B-Tl are [B 801, Al 578, Ga 579, In 558, Tl 589] kJ mol⁻¹.
 - (i) Explain briefly why the IEs for most families decreases steadily upon descending a family.
 - (ii) Suggest a reason that the IE for Ga is essentially the same as that for Al and the IE for Tl is greater than that for In.
 - (b) The members of this family exhibit oxidation states of +1 and/or +3.
 - (i) Account for the fact that the stable oxidation states are +1 and -3 and a +2 oxidation state is not observed.
 - (ii) Account for the fact that B and Al show the +3 oxidation state exclusively while the +3 state for Tl is a strong oxidizing agent.
 - (c) BCl_3 and $AlCl_3$ are strong Lewis acids.
 - Write an equation to illustrate BCl₃ acting as a Lewis acid with an appropriate Lewis base.
 Explains what occurs in a Lewis acid-base reaction.
 - (ii) Account for the fact that the Lewis acidity of the other tri-chlorides decreases down the family.
- 106. Explain each of the following observations using acid-base principles.
 - (a) The acids HCl and HBr appear equally strong in H₂O but HBr is a stronger acid in 100% (glacial) acetic acid.
 - (b) The acidity of anhydrous H_2SO_4 is much less than the acidity of fuming H_2SO_4 (a saturated solution of SO_3 in H_2SO_4).
 - (c) The first and second ionization constants for sulfurous acid, H_2SO_3 (aq), differ by a factor of ~ 2×10⁵ while the first and second ionization constants of hydrosulfuric acid, H_2S (aq), differ by a much greater factor (~1×10¹²).
- 107. A salt containing chromium, chlorine, and water has the formula $CrCl_n(H_2O)_m$.
 - (a) A sample of the salt is electrolyzed for 1310 s using n current of 1.24 A and deposits 0.292 g metallic Cr,. What is the value of n in the salt ?
 - (b) A 3.000 g sample of the chromium salt is heated carefully at 600°C to drive off any water in the salt, until the sample achieves a constant mass of 1.783 g. What is the value of m in the salt ?
 - (c) A 0.300 g sample of the chromium salt is dissolved in 10 mL water to which a few drops of Na_2CrO_4 solution have been added. A 0.400 M solution of silver nitrate is titrated quickly into the solution until the appearance of a dark red colour; this requires 2.81 mL of the AgNO₃ solution.
 - (i) Write balanced chemical equations for the reaction taking place during the titration and the reaction that takes place at the endpoint.

- (ii) How many moles of chloride are detected in this titration per mole of chromium present ?
- (d) Propose an explanation for the result in part (c) (ii).
- **108.** Chlorine is an industrially and biologically important element.
 - (a) Give the ground state electron configuration for gas-phase atomic Cl.
 - (b) Draw a Lewis structure for molecular chlorine, including all lone pairs and any formal charges.
 - (c) Which would have a greater first ionization energy, atomic Cl or molecular chlorine ? Justify your answer.
 - (d) Which would have a larger radius, atomic Cl or the chloride ion (Cl⁻)? Justify your answer.
 - (e) Explain why the oxoanions ClO_{-}^{-} , ClO_{2}^{-} , ClO_{3}^{-} and ClO_{4}^{-} all form stable salts, but the oxoanion ClO_{5}^{-} is unknown.
- 109. A compound used as a fertilizer contains only the elements C, H, N and O.
 - (a) Combustion of 1.000 g of the fertilizer in an oxygen atmosphere produces 0.5637 g CO₂, 0.6924 g H₂O, and 0.3589 g N₂. What are the mass percentages of C, H and N in the fertilizer ?
 - (b) Give the empirical formula of the fertilizer.
 - (c) A solution of 1.000 g of the fertilizer dissolved in 20.00 g water has a freezing point of $-2.38 \,^{\circ}\text{C}$. What is the apparent molar mass of the fertilizer? Combined with the result in (b), what is the implication of this molar mass ? (For water, the freezing point depression constant $K_f = 1.86 \,^{\circ}\text{C/m}$).
 - (d) Propose a structure for the fertilizer compound.
- **110.** Oxygen and sulfur form a number of binary fluorides.
 - (a) Draw the Lewis structure of dioxygen difluoride, O₂F₂, and sketch or describe the three-dimensional shape of this polar molecule.
 - (b) Explain why the O-F bonds in dioxygen difluoride, O₂F₂ (157.5 pm) are much longer than those in oxygen difluoride, OF₂ (140.5 pm).
 - (c) Disulfur difluoride, S₂F₂, exists as two structural isomers. One isomer is analogous in structure to dioxygen difluoride, O₂F₂, but the second, more thermodynamically stable isomer, has a structure in which the two sulfur atoms are in different chemical environments. Draw a Lewis structure of the more stable isomer of disulfur difluoride, S₂F₂, and sketch or describe its three dimensional shape.
 - (d) Sulfur difluoride, SF_2 , is very unstable, converting to disulfur tetraflouride, S_2F_4 , in which all four fluorines are in different environments. Clearly show a chemical reasonable three-dimensional structure of disulfur tetrafluoride, S_2F_4 , and explain how the structure accounts for the inequivalence of all four fluorine atoms.
 - (e) Sulfur tetrafluoride, SF₄ (bp $-38 \,^{\circ}$ C), has a higher boiling point than sulfur hexafluoride, SF₆ (bp $-64 \,^{\circ}$ C). Explain why sulfur tetrafluoride, SF₄ is less volatile than sulfur hexafluoride, SF₆.
- 111. Studtite is a mineral that contains only hydrogen, oxygen, and a metal M. Its empirical formula is $MO_x(H_2O)_y$, where x and y are integers.

A 1.0000 g sample of studiite is heated at $520 \,^{\circ}$ C, which cause it to decompose to molecular oxygen, water vapour, and the solid metal trioxide MO₃. The gases from this reaction are collected in a rigid container with a volume of 1.000 L. When this container is maintained at 200.0 $^{\circ}$ C, the pressure is 355.0 mm Hg. When the container is cooled to

 25° C, some of the water vapor condenses to the liquid, and the pressure in the container falls to 48.65 mm Hg. The vapour pressure of water at 25.0° C is 23.80 mm Hg.

- (a) Calculate the number of moles of O_2 produced in this reaction.
- (b) Calculate the number of moles of H_2O produced in this reaction.
- (c) Calculate the mass of solid MO₃ produced in this reaction.
- (d) What is the identity of the metal M? Support your answer.
- (e) What is the oxidation state of the metal M in the mineral studtite ? Explain your answer.
- 112. The chemistry of beryllium (Be) has a number of interesting features.
 - (a) Explain the difference between Be and its heavier congener, barium (Ba), with regard to the following properties.
 - (i) Be has a higher ionization energy $(900 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1})$ than Ba $(563 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1})$.
 - (ii) Adding an electron to gas-phase Be atom requires energy, while adding an electron to a gas-phase

Ba atom releases a small amount of energy (14 kJ mol^{-1}) .

(iii) BeCl₂ (s) has a more positive $\Delta H_{f}^{\circ}(-496.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1})$ than BaCl₂(s) (-858.6 kJ mol⁻¹)

(iv) Solid BeCl₂ adopts the structure shown on the left, while solid BaCl₂ adopts the structure shown on the right (metal = black spheres, chlorine = gray spheres).



- (b) In the vapor phase, BeCl₂ exists as a mixture of BeCl₂ monomers and Be₂Cl₄ dimers. Draw or clearly describe the geometries of these two gas-phase species.
- (c) At 800 K, K_p for dimerzation of BeCl₂(g) is 2.9.

 $2\text{BeCl}_2(g) \Longrightarrow \text{Be}_2\text{Cl}_4(g) \qquad \text{K}_p = 2.9$

Calculate the mole fraction of dimeric Be₂Cl₄ in BeCl₂ vapor at a total pressure of 1.100 bar at 800 K.

- **113.** Borazine, B₃N₃H₆, has a structure consisting of a six-membered ring with alternating BH and NH groups.
 - (a) Draw a Lewis structure for borazine, including non-zero formal charges if needed. Show all major resonance structures of borazine.
 - (b) Two other compounds containing boron, nitrogen, and hydrogen are BH₃NH₃ and BH₂NH₂. Draw Lewis structures for these two compounds, again including any formal charges and major resonance structures.
 - (c) The B-N distances in B₃N₃H₆, BH₃NH₃ and BH₂NH₂ are 139.1, 142.9 and 156.4 pm (not necessarily in that order). Assign each B-N distances to the proper compound and explain your reasoning.
 - (d) Typically, when one replaces a hydrogen attached to N with a CH₃ group, the boiling point of the compound decreases. For example, piperazine has a normal boiling point of 146°C while N-methylpiperazine has a normal boiling point of 138°C. Explain this observation.



(e)

In contrast to the situation in (d), when one N-H group in borazine (bp = $55 \,^{\circ}$ C) is changed to an N-CH₃ group, the normal boiling point of N-methylborazine increases significantly, to $84 \,^{\circ}$ C. Explain why the usual trend in boiling points is not observed for borazine and N-methylborazine.